Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Isanga Bible

Sanga Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Isanga Bible
Sanga Bible
Language: Sanga
Nigeria (Bauchi)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 9/10/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
The Seed Company, 2022

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously and https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Isanga at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Isanga at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mat 1
Luka 31

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT

Na Yeso bekaana, "Ate, kwizə epa e buru ana o nyana ong, o bena neta rosa na mana mi ne."
Ane eke madibi ma kai a tera one nane laka mana waya jeka.
Luke 23:34

Mat

1 Enna ewela azaa beting be Yeso Kiristi, kena
ka Daoda, kena ka Ibraheng. **2** Ibraheng ate
a Ishaku, Ishaku ate a Yakubu, a Yakubu ate a
Yahuda kaa arone awai alome. **3** Yahuda ate a
Perez kaa Zera andaaka iini onea waye Tamar,
Perez ate a Hezron, a Hezron ate a Aram. **4**
Aram ate a Aminadab, Aminadab ate a Nashon,
aa Nashon ate a Salmon. **5** Salmon ate a Bowaza
ka iini wai waye Rahab. Bowaza ate a Obed ka
iini wai waye Rut, Obed ate a Yese, **6** a Yese ate
a Ogomo Daoda. Daoda ate a Suleimanu ka iini
wai waye Batsheba, ondaye Uriya o samba. **7**
Suleimanu ate a Rehobowam, Rehobowam ate a
Abija, Abija ate a Asa, **8** Asa ate a Yehoshapat,
Yehoshapat ate a Yehoram, Yehoram ate a
Uziya, **9** Uziya ate a Yotam, Yotam ate a Ahaz,
Ahaz ate a Hezekiya, **10** Hezekiya ate a Manase,
Manase ate a Amon, Amon ate a Yosiya, **11** aa
Yosiya ate a Yekoniya ka arone awai, a were
aka a bese maYahuda a ale a lezara a Babila. **12**
Malo besa one a lezara a Babila, Yekoniya ate
a Sheyaltiyel, Sheyaltiyel ate a Zerubabel, **13**
Zerubabel ate a Abihud, Abihud ate a Eliyakim,
Eliyakim ate a Azor, **14** Azor ate a Zadok, Zadok
ate a Akim, Akim ate a Aliyud, **15** Aliyud ate a
Eleyazar, Eleyazar ate a Mattan, Mattan ate a
Yakubu, **16** aa Yakubu ate a Yusupu ondaleme
Mariya, Mariya kamea ka ngmeng Yeso ka a
beya kai na Kiristi. **17** Obena pate sepeza a
era Ibraheng a alea Daoda, sepeza betuurua ka
she naaze. O era Daoda a alea awere amea a
bese maYahuda a alea lezara a Babila, sepeza
betuurua ka she naaze, o era were lezara a
Babila kangza a ale o ngmenga Kiristi, sepeza
betuurua ka she naaze. **18** Nannaa ongmenga
o Yeso Kiristi waze. Awere aka Yusupu waya
caasa Mariya kamea ka ngmeng Yeso, zongka
wa ana kai, na manaa ka ana etumə a surə a
Obere Ashili. **19** Yusupu ondasau kai waye ka
boome ba Ashili na wata yeme o kare okai ezəng
a nyimi aromone, nawa eze madoola ma baya
kai a suk. **20** Nangka waya madoola ma nyimi,
na otoma Ashili o dera lepung o Ateokora deya
awai atolau. Awa bena, "Yusupu kena ka Daoda,
tana okone boome bo ana Mariya ka ka itə
ondaye one, obena etumə ka ka ana, e surea
Obere Ashilia. **21** Kayo ngmenga kena ka lome,
oyo nya kai leze na Yeso, o bena kayo boza
aromo aza madinə mane." **22** A eze pate nyimia
adorana angmə Ateokora pene ka Ondo beya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Ishaya beke. **23** "Laka!
Kagala yo ya etumə, ka ka ngmeng kena kalome,
ka ayo nya kai leze na Emanuwel, o wore obena
Ashili ya legwa ka ro." **24** Nangka Yusupu wa
ere atolau, nawa tare epaaka otoma Ashili o
dera lepung me wa ote wai na waye, aa wa ana
Mariya naka itə ondaye wai. **25** Pate ka nyimi,
wata wa more ka kai ne, se malo ngmenga kena
ka kai. Nawa nya kena kame leze na Yeso.

2 Malo ngmenga Yeso a Baitalami o makeke ma
Yahudiya, awere togomo te Hiridus ogomo
Ogong, ana orosa ne surea adizi nane deya
a Urushalima ane pirkə na, **2** "Ondooka a
ngmeng, ogomo ma Yahuda ya babaa? Te laka
bewerewere be wai a dizi na te deya kate eze kai
makili ma Ashili." **3** Nangka Ogomo Hiridus wa
kone nyimi nawa kone oburə ka apate aromo
a Urushalima. **4** Nawa kurki pate andaamoole
magame ma Ashili ka ana obaala angmə aka
Ashili a nya Mosa, awa pirkə ne na, a ruwəme
abena aya ngmenga Kiristi? **5** Nane kabare wai
na, "Apeng Betalami a makeke ma Yahudiya,"
Ane kang bena, "Nyimia ondo obeya angmə
ka mawo ma Ashili wa wele, **6** "'Bo Betalami
o makeke ma Yahudiya ota baate ne a nyimi
makeke ma togomo ma Yahudiya, ka ogomo
yo surəa nyimi au ka waya eza togomo azaa
aromo ang maIsrela.'"" **7** Na Hiridus rare ana
orosa name asuk adorana wa rose awere aka
bewerewere beme be suri. **8** Nawa tong ne a
Betalami na, "Ale na ka esoole kena kame a
dede. Eedate ka ecə kai, deyana ka ebeleng,
adorana mima ang ale kang eze makili ma
Ashili a begeshe be kai." **9** Malooka ne mara
okona angmə ogomo, nane lya izi ka teweno
tene, a bewerewere beeka be surə ane obora
kale ane ba izi a ale araaka kena kame zane. **10**
Nangka ne laka bewerewere beme, nane pene
ka okona oleba maleu. **11** Ko lyə a kwilə me
ane laka kena kame ka iini kai Mariya, nane
girwə aa ne eze kai makili ma Ashili. Zaa nyimi
nane pəri majeketa ma emate mane ane nya
kai magogoro, mazenare, madangku ma lubban
kaa ma omur. **12** Aza obena Obere Ashili wa
windi ne toto a nyimi tolau na tana ne kuri
ara Hiridus ne, nane tare orona yende a kurə a
makeke mane. **13** Malooka ana orosa me ne ale,
otoma Ashili o dera lepung wa suri a Yusupu a

tolau. Awa bekaana, “Era o ana kena kame ka
iini kai o alea wogo a Masar. Oo cikə a saname
seena ba kone eyapa mi, aza obena Hiridus ya
gera kena kame kawa wong kai.” 14 Na Yusupu
ere a lelyaare leme, nawa ana kena kame ka iini
kai a alea Masar, 15 arakanamea ne cikə ne a
ale ogwə o Hiridus. Nyimi apanza angmə Ashili
ka a beke o ngmə otoma ai o lepung na, “Ma
rare kena kang ka ka suri a Masar.” 16 Nangka
Hiridus wa laka obena ana orosa ne kala wai
a izi, na o nyong caro wai maleu. Nawa ote
na a wongze pate ayana a batebate alome ka
neya Betalami ka oringəri o ai, aa deya senai se
leere aa jəpi, a akap nangka ne kone ara ana
orosa name. 17 Awere namea angmə Ashili ka
Irimiya beke a pena na, 18 “A kona lengmelo
a Rama, lengmelo le okona oburə ka oruuzi a
jəng, Rahila ya ruuzi azaa ayana kai aka nyana
kona okoo ogwə, aza obena a wongza ne.” 19
Malooka Hiridus wa gbwi, na otoma Ashili o
dera lepung deya a Yusupu a nyimi tolau a
Masar 20 awa bekaana, “Era, ka o ana kena
ka iini kai o ale a makeke ma Isrela, andaaka
neya yeme o wongnga kena kame ne gbwizə.”
21 Nawa ere, aa wa ana kena kame ka iini kai
aa wa ale a makeke ma Isrela. 22 Nangka wa
kone obena oyana o Hiridus, Arkilayus wa zala
togomo a bengmə ba ate wai, nawa kone boome
bo ale a saname. Azaa obena a windi wai teto a
nyimi tolau, nawa dare awa ale a makeke ma
Galili, 23 Wa ale nawa cikə a kapeng ka yende ka
a rareze kai na Nazarat. Adorana apanza angmə
Ashili ka ana obeya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili
ne beke, “Ayo rara kai karomo ka Nazarat.”

3 A nyimi tomore tonname a Yohana o batisma
wa suri awa ya zoola a nyimi wake o makeke
ma Yahudiya, 2 aa wa beyana, “Kurə na Ashili,
obena togomo te shili te amara.” 3 Ondoonaa
Ishaya ondo beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
wa beke angmə azaa wai na: “Lengmelo ya rara
owake ale beya na, ‘Babara Ateokora orona,
babara na marona ma wai.’” 4 A soo madibi ma
Yohana ka sezəru se orongkoomea, awa tera
o tinə owai ka lejəng le ongma. A epaolya wai
eya ekangdang ka mato ma esheng. 5 Na aromo
a Urushalima, kaa a makeke ma Yahudiya a
pate, kaa a pate ana makeke ma Obeno Urdung
ne deese ara a kai, 6 ane beeze madinə mane,
aa wa ezene obatisma Obeno Urdung. 7 Pate
ka nyimi nangka Yohana wa laka maParisa ka
maSadukiya araaka waya eza aromo obatisma,
nawa bekaa ne na, “Ying okurkənəng ewa
eburu! Mana wa zoola aying na esong o gəəzə o
Ashili ka waya deya? 8 Ezana epaaka eyo ale
akap ka ewore obena e kurə Ashili aying. 9
Kangza tane ole begeshe na, ‘Ibraheng waya ate
aro ne.’ Ang bele ying na, Ashili aye ka obare
o səərə Ibraheng ayana a nyimi a caleena. 10
A samba o eke betemo aa madərə ma o mati,
kangza pate uti ka wata ngmengza ayana a
rerene, ayo genda wai ka tare a nyimi ola. 11
“Mi ang ezeze ying o batisma ka manyia o wore
o kurə a Ashili aying. Malo ong ondo ya deya
kawa kalang o bare, tekakau te wai ma era anta
bare ang monte ne. Wayo eza ying o batisma
ka Obere Ashili ka ola. 12 Waya onta upkwi
owai a taara, aa wa keleke epaolya wai, aa wa
kare o eyo me a nyimi lebengga, aa wa ese
masuni mame ka ola ka wata lambuzu ne.” 13
A were name na Yeso deya ka suri a Galili a
ale a Urdung ara Yohana adorana wa eze kai o
batisma. 14 Na Yohana yeme o nara kai, awa
bekaana, “Mi ang gwara obekaana bo oyeng o
batisma, eyaaka bo ba deya ara ang?” 15 Na Yeso
kabare wai na, “Baya wa itə nyimi nanname,
aza obena nyimi a kala orera ka te panza epa e
sangsang eeka Ashili ya yeme me.” Na Yohana
kabare, aa wa ye kai o batisma. 16 Malo o eza
Yeso o batisma, ka osurə kai a nyimi manyi
naname, a saseya na zaa shili banggalanu, aka
laka Obere o Ashili a jəpi na kagoma, aka jəpi
ukpwei kai. 17 Na kone lengmelo a surə zaa
shili na, “Kannaa kena kang, kamea ang yeme,
kamea ang kone oleba kai maleu.”

4 Na Obere Ashili tare kaa Yeso a ale owake
ka ogomo o bere o buru kedeya kai. 2 Aka
meke ongmə o tomore tuuru naaze, lelyaare ka
letereme, na ekomo meke kai. 3 Na ogomo obere
o buru deya kai awa bekaana, “Boa baaya Kena
ka Ashili, ote lecale leena ka le itə oborode.” 4
Na Yeso kabare na, “Angmə Ashili a bekaana,
“Epaolya belle ta ongtaza oromo ne, seena ka
koonang angmə ka susi ongmə Ashili.” 5 Na
ogomo o bere oburu, ale ka kai a Urushalima
apeng a odera madinə, nawa zalara kai araa o
kala bezaati a akwilə Ashili. 6 Na wa bena, “Bo
kena ka Ashili kaaza, cangko ka otaru a deze,
obena a wele na, ‘Wayo ote atoma wai a kazo
o, kane woboo ka taara tene nangka oto jukə
tobona to ocale ne.” 7 Na Yeso kabare wai na,

“A wele na, ‘Tana okedeya Ateokora Ashili au
ne.’” 8 Kangza na ogomo obere oburu ale ka
kai oyara o zaati awa wore kai pate togomo te
lerambo leena ka o gongha te. 9 Awa kang bena,
“Pate tenna eyang nyau, ba girwə a begeshe
beng o ezeng makili ma Ashili.” 10 Na Yeso
bekaa wai na, “Era arakaana, Shetan! A wele na,
‘Eza Ashili Ateokora au makili ma ai, kangza
aiya belle oyo saba.’” 11 Na ogomo obere o
buru ale awa baya kai, na atoma Ashili o dera
lepung de nane kangkama kai. 12 Nangka Yeso
ka kone obena a meke Yohana na apate akwilə
andaleme, naka ere naka ale a Galili. 13 Ko baya
Nazarat, naka ale a Kaparnahum ka ocikə, apeng
amea aya bengmə bo beno, a bekazo be makeke
ma Zebulung ka Naptali, 14 adorana a panza
epaaka ondo obeya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
Ishaya wa beke, 15 “A makeke ma Zebulung
ka ma Naptali, orona o alea obeno ogong a
alea bekazo be obeno Urdung, a makeke ma
Galili araaka a worme acake cikə ne, 16 aromo
kane cikə amaring, ne laka masanto ma gong,
ana ocikə makeke ma o ululu o gbwə kangza,
masanto ma tara ane.” 17 O era were name, na
Yeso bore ozoola aka beyaana, “Kurə na Ashili
aza obena togomo te shili te amara.” 18 Yeso
kaya yenga edəki o beno gong o Galili naname,
naka laka arone a leere, Siman ka a rare wai na
Biturusu ka orone owai Andarawus. Neya tara
majara ma o meese ekwala obeno, obena ogole
one o meese ekwala waze. 19 Na Yeso bekaane
na, “Deyana ka etareng, eyang ote ying ka e itə
ana o deesa ka aromo a mi.” 20 A saseya nane
baya majara mane aa ne tare kai. 21 Ko lya izi a
baate, naka laka arone leere kangza, Yakubu
kena ka Zabadi, ka orone kai Yohana. Neya
nyimi o onggo o manyi ka ate ane Zabadi, aneya
babara majara mane ma o meese ekwala. Na
Yeso rare ne. 22 A saseya nane baya o onggo o
manyi mame ka ate ane, aa ne tare kai. 23 Yeso
ka ringgari pate makeke ma Galili, aka baale a
nyimi odandaro o gwarzanang maYahuda, aka
zoole aa ne aza angmə a lebo a togomo te Ashili.
Kangza aaka womza pate makono ka odera o
kona zake ka aromo ya zitə ka mai. 24 Na orooka
azaa kai ale a kurəwə a nyimi makeke ma Suriya
pate. Na aromo casa kai pate andaaka neya
kono ka andaaka neya zitə ka kombela makono,
ka ana o kona o poba a jəng, andaaka obere o
buru wa taba ne, ana letaranggi, andaaka apung
ane aa gbwə a sara yende, pate naka womza
ne. 25 Na aromo a cake ne tare kai, kane suri a
Galili, ka ana o surə a Dekapolis, ka Urushalima,
ka makeke ma Yahudiya, a ale cakate obeno
Urdung.

5 Nangka Yeso ka laka aromo ane kurkənəng,
naka zale oyara aa ka cikə a saname. Na
atoma kai deya kai, 2 aka bore o baala one
na. 3 “Ana okona olebaa aromo aaka ne rose
o sawa one a nyimi o tare Ashili, aza o bena
togomo te shili taate nea te. 4 Ana okona oleba
ana o caro anyong, ayo nata ne anyong. 5
Ana okona olebaa ana o nata ukpwei, lerambo
leena yo itə lalene. 6 Ana okona olebaa andaaka
neya kona ekomo ka lewe le cikə o sangsang,
obena neyo tiyə. 7 Ana okona olebaa andaaka
ne kone egonegone, ayo wore ne egonegone.
8 Ana okona olebaa andaaka neya sangsang a
nyimia nyong, obena neyo laka Ashili. 9 Ana
okona olebaa andaaka ne gere o cikə o cammo,
obena ayo rara ne na ayana Ashili. 10 Ana okona
olebaa andaaka a nyana ne azaa be sangsang
bene, obena togomo te shili taa tene te. 11
Ana okona olebaa ying awere aka aromo ne
eske ying, ane nyalang ka ying ane kang beya
kombela rendaza ma buru aza oying, obena
ying e tareng. 12 Konana oleba e zante ajəng,
o bena bengmə bee ying yo gongha aa cak
azaa shili, nyimia aromome ne gəəzə ana obeya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili kane kaana ying.”
13 Yingnga ogalu makeke maana. A ogalu wa
arnang ka olento owai, eya ayo ya ka wa kang
olento? Wa itə wata kang ya ka edang ne, soona
a oke wai a itəzə ne. 14 Yingnga masanto ma
lerambo. Apeng aka a sowa ai azaa ka zalo, a
era ta baasa ne. 15 Nyimi a aromo ne era neta
diki beru be masanto aa ne pate be ka oso ne.
Seena eke be ara azaati o eese be, nangka beyo
nya pate aromo akwilə me masanto. 16 Nyimi
a kangza bayana ee itə ana masanto a aromo,
adorana nee laka teweno teying te rere ka eya
ezame, aa ne sabe Ate aying ooka waya nyimi
azaa shili. 17 Tane laka na ma deya kang dinggi
makili ma Mosa ka ewela ana obeya angmə ka
mawo ma Ashili. Anta ma deya kang dinggi ne
soona ang panza mai. 18 Eyang dongdong bele
oying, azaa shili ka makeke maana yo maro,
otengke o baate ewela makili ma Mosa wato
maro ne, seeka a panza ekeeya apat. 19 A zaa
nyimi pate ondooka wa cakate o yende o kala a
bebaate a nyimi makili ma Ashili maana, aa wa

baale ana ondo na neye nyimi, ayo beka ondo
me na wa kala be baate a nyimia togomo te o
zaa shili. Ondooka wa tare mai kangza aa wa
baale ana ondo o tare o mai, ayo rara wai na
ondo ogong a togomo te shili. 20 Eyang baalo
ying eta kala ana obaala angmə ka Ashili anya
Mosa ka maParisa aa eza epa e sangsang ne,
eto lyə a togomo te ozaa shili ne. 21 "E kone
obena a beka aromo ko rabo na, 'Tano wong
ondo ne, pate ondooka wa wongngha ondo, ayo
gəəzə wai.' 22 Mi eyang bele oying, ondooka wa
munggi ka arone wai, ayo gəəzə wai. Ondooka
wa rare arone wai na, eta ka edang ne, ayo ale
ka wai ara o cora angmə. Komana kangza wa
rare arone wai na, eta ka edang ne, wa itə kap
ka akwilə ola. (Geenna g1067) 23 "Nyimia kangza,
baya nya Ashili eyapa a nyimi akwilə ai ara o
esaza Ashili mapapa ma owaze, o ringtə o bena
arone au neye ka bo a lenyong, 24 baya epaaka
oya nya Ashili a ting ara o esaza Ashili mapapa
mo waze. Bora ka o ale ka o babare kane, o ama
o de ka onya Ashili epaaka baaya nyame. 25
Ondo wa ale ka bo ara o cora angmə, yangkanna
a saseya ka ebabare ka wai e tata o orona o ale
zongka e dukə. Bata ya nyimi ne, wayo gwaarau
ka ondoo cora angmə, aa ondoo cora angmə
kangza wayo gwaarau ka ana o tesa geza ka a
pateo a akwilə andaleme. 26 Ang dongdong bele
o epeng, zongka o səərəu arakaname, seena
ba are pate emate eeka ataro. 27 "Ba kone a
bekaana, 'Tana o eze leyau ne.' 28 Eyang beya
ying na, pate ondooka wa gonta ondaaye, kawa
kone o eza leyau ka wai, wa samba o eza me ka
wai naname a nyimi lenyong le wai. 29 Liizi le
oree leo leeyo ote ka o rizi, lopa le ka o pere.
Mara o dere sara yende a lepung leo ko bena a
tare pate lepung leo a nyimi akwilə ola. (Geenna
g1067) 30 O ara oree wa ote ka o rizi, core wai ka
o pere. Mara o dere sara yende a lepung leo ko
bena a tare pate lepung leo a nyimi akwilə ola.
(Geenna g1067) 31 "Akang samba obena, 'Ondooka
wa pere ondaaye wai, awa dongdong nya wai
ewela o pere o awai. 32 Aa maa bekaa ying na
pate ondooka wa pere ondaaye wai, aa wata
wa meke wai ka leyau ne, wa ote wai orona o
leyau naname, kangza pate ondooka wa ana
wai, wa eza leyau naname. 33 "Kangza, ekone
a samba o bekea aromo ko rabo na, 'Tana o
tono a rendaza ne, o eze epaaka ba tono ne aa
begeshe Ateokora.' 34 Mi eyang beya yingna,
tana e tono dakememe ne, ka azaa shili, obena
arakanamea lədəngdə le Ashili zene, 35 nyimia
tane tono ka adeze ne, arakaname Ashili eeshe
tobona te ai ne, koona ka Urushalima obena
aya apeng ogomo ogong. 36 Kangza tana otono
ka ukpwei o ne, azaa obena ba era ota ote
lepkwai le yende kale itə leepeng koona leebo
ne. 37 Pate epaaka wa gwara o beke belle eya
'Eeye' koona 'Aa,' eyapa e kala nyimi, e surea
ara ondoo burua. 38 "E kone a samba o bekaa
me na, 'Liizi a bengmə be liizi, a liini a bengmə
be liini.' 39 Na mi eyang beya ying na, tana
enyane ondoo eza oying epa eburu ne. Ondo
wa tabau a letamo lo ore wanggare wai lo guri
kawa tabe kangza. 40 Ondo wa ale ka bo ara o
cora angmə ka wa jeke odibi o, nya wai ulə o
urnəzə o kangza. 41 A ondo wa oteu na o eze
teweno te omele yende, o ale ka wai o mamele
maleere. 42 Ondo wa bosa eyapa abo, o nya wai.
Ondo kangza wa deya aa kope eyapa abo, tana o
nare wai ne. 43 "E kone a samba o bekaa na,
'Yeme ondooka waya ating o, o nyane ondooka
wata yeme oo ne.' 44 A mi eyang beya aying na,
yeme na ana o nyana oying e bosazana Ashili
azaa andaaka ne gəəzə ying, 45 adorana e itə
ayana Ate aying o zaa shili. Ondooka wa oteze
ongme ka wa ye masanto ara ana edang kaa
ana o dera edang, awa kang deesa ka olyi ara
ana nyong a sangsang ka ana nyong a buru.
46 Ba yeme ana o yeme owa belle, aya taasa
o ka eya? Ana o eesa emate makeke kaa ana
madinə, nyimia ne ezeze. 47 Ba beeza aromo
au okoo belle, eya o ezeze erere ke kala ena
ondo? Andaame maYahuda taza ne nyimia ne
ezeze. 48 Azaa nyimi, itə na ana edang nangka
Ate aying o zaa shili waye ka edang.

6 "Ezana a sauwo tana ogole oying orere wa itə
ogongta a yizi ne. Azaa obena e eza nyimi,
eto cə o taasa o woma araa Ate aying o zaa shili
ne. 2 "Nyimia baaya nya ana odera, tana o ara
lengmelo ajəng ka komana kone ne, ana o ara
ukpwei ezeze nyimi odandaro o gwarzanang
maYahuda ka azaa marona adora aromo sabe
ne. Eyang dongdong bele oying, ne samba ocə
o taasa o woma one pat. 3 Aa bayaa nya ondo
odera eyapa, tana o baya o ara oguri wa rose
epaaka o ara ore ya eza me ne, 4 adorana nyaza
oying itə epa esuk. Arakaname Ate aying, ka
wa gongte epaaka aya ezaa me aa asuk, wayo
taasau akap. 5 "Aa baaya beya angmə ka Ashili,
tana oye na ana o ara ukpwei ne, ne yeme o

beya angmə ka Ashili a itə a madandaro ma
ogwarzanang maYahuda ka edəki marona ka
aromo laka ne. Eyang dongdong bele oying
epeng, ne samba o emba o taasa one a pat. 6
Nyimia waaza, baya beya angmə ka Ashili, ale
a nyimi odo o, pate abuudu me o beye angmə
ka Ate au aaka ata gonta ai ne, aa Ate au ka
agonte pate epaaka a eze a suk, ayo taasau. 7 "A
eeya beya angmə ka Ashili, tana wa eweo na
aworme ka neta rosa Ashili ne, andaame neya
gonta na ne beya angmə a ewo waya yo ote ka
kone ne. 8 Tane itə na nee ne, Ate ying rosa
epaaka e gwara ka ying zongka e pirkə ai. 9 E
beya angmə ka Ashili nanna, "Ate aro ozaa shili,
a monte leze leo a sangsang. 10 A togomo to de,
aa eze epaaka oya yeme me a lerambo leena,
nangka ezeze azaa shili. 11 Nyaro epaolya o
ngmeengme. 12 O pisi ro madinə maro, nangka
te pisizi andaaka ne ezeze ro madinə. 13 Tana o
ale kaaro ara o kedeya ne, o wobe ro a taara
te ogomo o bere o buru ona.' 14 "E pisə aromo
aaka ne ezeze ying epa eburu, Ate aying o zaa
shili yo pisə maying'. 15 Aa eeta pisə ana ondo
madinə mane ne, Ate ying to pisə epa eburu
eeying ne." 16 "Eeya meke o ngmə, tane care
mayinu nangka ana o ara ukpwei ezeze ne. Ne
care mayinu kane wore aromo bekaana neya
eza opate o ngmə. Ang dongdong bele oying,
ne samba ocə o taasa one naname. 17 Aa baaya
pate o ngmə, kwizə mayinu mau, o saane mai
manau, 18 adorana tana rosa o bena oya eza o
pate o ngmə ne. Ate au kaa ta gonta ne, ooka
kangza wa gonte pate epaaka a ezeze a suk,
wayo taasau. 19 "Tana e kuri tukpwei toying
ocə a lerambo leena araaka egau kaa orengkaka
yo cara wai ne, araaka akəri neyo pora ka ne
lyə ne kpwi. 20 Soona e kuri tukpwei toying ocə
azaa shili, araaka egau ka orengkaka to cara wai
ne, araaka kangza, akəri to lyə ka ne eze bekəri
ne. 21 Araaka ocə o zene, sanamea lenyong leo
zene kangza. 22 "Liizi leya beru be masanto
ma lepung, liizi leo leeya cammo, pate lepung
leo yo pena ka masanto. 23 A liizi leo leeta
cammo ne, pate lepung leo yo dera masanto.
Masanto ma lepung leo ma itə maring, maring
yo dongdong gongha! 24 "Ondo wa era wata
eza lezara ateakoro leere ne, baya nyimi oyo
nyana o yende o yeme o yende, koona o tare o
yende o zeele o leere me. Ba era ota tare Ashili
kaa emate awere yende ne." 25 Azaa nyimi
eyang bele oying, tana e gare tukpwei toying
azaa epaaka eya lyame, koona eya sa me, koona
nangka eyo cə madibi ma o amba. Ebeene kala
epaolya sang? Aa lepung kangza kala madibi
sang? 26 Laka na engmeng o zaa shili, neta eza
o shebeka koona ne shende kane eke a bengga
ne. Pate ka nyimi Ate ying o zaa shili lyeeze
ka ne. Ying e kala ne edang sang? 27 Mana a
nyimi oying a kazo gara ukpwei wai wa era
wa wale lemore le yende a nyimi tomore to
wai? 28 "Na eyaka eya gara tukpwei toying azaa
madibi ma o amba? Laka nangka eburu o wake
e gongze, neta eza gole yende ne. 29 Pate ka
nyimi eyang belo oying na ogomo Suleimanu
ka ocə wai wata wa amba madibi maa gong
na ondo a nyimi one ne. 30 Nyimia Ashili eze
mawake ma owake bejaga nanna, maaka maya
arakana o ngmeengme, a leere a ese mai ka
ola, shibari ying? Ying ana o dera o kabare kaa
Ashili! 31 Azaa nyimi tana e gare tukpwei toying
a beyana, 'Eya taya lya me?' Koona 'Eya teya sa
me?' Koona 'Eya teya amba me?' 32 A worme
ana o dera o rosa Ashili neya gare tukpwei tone
azaa o gera nyimi. Kangza Ate aying o zaa shili
a rose o bena eya yeme mapapa maana. 33
Epa e woma o bora eya, e nya Ashili tukpwei
toying, e eze epa e togomo te Ashili, ka o gera
epa ee sangsang ai, ayo nya ying kaa pate ma
mapapa maana kangza. 34 Zaa nyimia tana e
gare tukpwei toying azaa leere ne, leere yo deya
ka ebelo gara le. Konang lengme ya ka ozitə ka
waya kap ka le.

7 "Tana e core angmə azaa ondo ne, adorana
tana a core angmə azaa oying ne. 2 Nangka
e core angmə azaa na ondo, nyimia ayo core
angmə aza oying. Kangza ka epa ogoshe ooka
e ezane, ka wai ya ayo eza ying ne. 3 "Eyaka
oya gonta kapa a liizi le orone o, oota ba laka
okuturu a liizi leo ne? 4 Ba wənia o bekaa orone
o na, 'Bayang lopau kapa a nyimi liizi leo,' abo
oya ka okuturu a liizi leo? 5 Bo ondo ara ukpwei,
bora ka o lope okuturu a liizi leo, arakaname
oyo laka maleu ko ama o lopa kapa a liizi le
orone o. 6 "Tana e nya e'ere epa e sangsang ne,
tana e tare odembashe akwilə acale edang aying
ne. Nee era ne itəzə ne ka tobona, ane kuri
kane daare ying a lekeleke." 7 "Pirə na ayo nya
ying, geraza na eyo cə, gwarazana ayo pari ying
abuudu. 8 Pate ondooka wa pirə ayo nya wai,
ondooka wa gera wayo cə, kangza pate ondooka
wa gwara, ayo pari wai abuudu. 9 Mana nyimi

oying ana ate, kena ka wai ka bosa oborode, awa
nya kai lecale? 10 Koona ka bose bekwala, awa
nya kai owa? 11 Na ying ana ara aburu e rose
nangka eyo nyaza ayana ying mapapa ma rere,
shebari Ate aying o zaa shili wato kala ying
aa ama o nyaza mapapa ma rere andaaka ne
pirzi ai sang! 12 Azaa nyimi, eza aromo epaaka
oya yeme ane ezo, obena ennaa beyo be makili
ma Mosa ka ana obeya angmə ka mawo ma
Ashili." 13 Lyə na abuudu a seto. Obena abuudu
a patarke kaa kang gongha a aleze ka aromo
akwilə ola, aromo a cake lyəzə a ai. 14 Nyimia
orona o cəsə ebeene o dera o maro, waya seto
awa kang ya baate, andaa baate ya kalea ai. 15
"Ezana a sauwo ka ana beya angmə ka mawo
rendaza. Ne deese aying ka madibi ma emande
epeng, a nyimi one neye na enama orambo o
kala ara aburu. 16 Ebelo ogole ane wayo ote ka
rose ne. Ara cə ayana inabi uti ekana na, koona
ayana osaya a uti ekana? 17 Nyimia konang uti
orere wa kareze ayana rere, aa uti oburu wa
kareze ayana aburu. 18 Uti orere wa era wata
kare ayana aburu ne, anyimia kangza uti oburu
wa era wata kare ayana aa rere ne. 19 Pate uti
ka wata kare ayana aa rere ne, ayo core wai a
tare wai a nyimi ola. 20 Nyimia ayana ane yo
ote ka erose ne." 21 Pate ondooka wa beya mi
na, 'Ateokora, Ateokora' waya to lyə a nyimi
togomo to zaa shili ne. Soona ondooka wa eza
epaaka Ate ang o nyimia o zaa shili ya yeme
me. 22 A lengme lenname aromo acake yo beya
me na, 'Ateokora, Ateokora!' Cai! Te zoole aa
nyimi leze leo sang? Te sərsəzə mabere maa
buru anyimi leze leo sang? Kangza, a nyimi leze
leo wa te eze mapapa mo tera ukpwei sang?
23 A were namea eyang bekaa ne a begeshe be
komana na, 'Anta tukə orosa oying ne. Arnang
na ka me, ying ana o eza epa e buru.' 24 "Azaa
nyimi pate ondooka wa kona angmə ang aana,
ka wa eze ogole ka ai, waye na ondoo rosa
ka wa sowa akwilə wai azaa opoo. 25 Nangka
olyi wa ngmeze, na mabeno penze a ngmet,
obere kang era nawa tabe akwilə me, nyimia
na ata oko ne, obena oting ai ya azaa opoo. 26
A pate ondooka wa kona a ngmə ang aana, ka
wata eza ogole ka ai ne, waye na ondoo dera
orosa ka wa so akwilə azaa egengge. 27 Na olyi
ngmeze, a mabeno penze, kangza obere ere
nawa tabe akwilə name, naa oko a nyokonyoko."
28 Nangka Yeso ka mare o beya mapapa ma
name, na epame tere leguki le aromo ukpwei
azaa ambela obaala kai. 29 Azaa obena ka baale
ne naa ondooka waye ka obare, na ana o baala
makili ma Mosa tazane.

8 Nangka Yeso ka jəpi aza oyara, na aromo
cake ne tare kai. 2 Na ogangca yende deya a
kai nawa tunggunu aa begeshe be kai awa bena,
"Ateokora, oya ka obare o womzang ong kang
itə a sangsang." 3 Na Yeso nayi o ara kai naka
meke wai aka bekaana, "Ma kabare ma womzau,
itə a sangsang." A saseya nawa woma ka leganca
le ma. 4 Na Yeso beka a wai, "Kona, tana o
bekea ondo epa eka ee manau ne, ale ka o wore
ukpwei o ondo magame ma Ashili, oo kang nya
epa eka a yo esa nangka Ashili a bele Mosa. Ya
nyimi ka o wore aromo bekaana ba woma. 5
Nangka Yeso ka lyə a Kaparnahum, Na ondo o
gong o tesa geza omole o Roma bose kai na, 6
"Ateokora, ozara ong ya tete akwilə, a lepung
lewai lee gbwə aa waya kona o poba ajəng." 7
Na Yeso bekaa wai na, "Eyang deya kang womza
wai." 8 Ondo o gong o tesa geza omole name
bekena, "Ateokora ang ta bare odeya akwilə
ang ne, soona o sokoo bekaa angmə, ozara ong
wayo woma. 9 Mi ang ya taara te ondo, kangza
ka ana o tesa geza a moole ba taara tong, maa
kang bekaa ondo na, "Ale, awa ale, ondo kangza
ang bekaa na, "Deya," awa de, ang kang bekaa
ozara ong na, "Ya epana," a wa ye. 10 Nangka
Yeso ka kone nyimi, na epame tere kai ukpwei,
aa ka beka ana o tarea kai na, "Ang dongdong
bele ying epeng me, anta ma cə ondo a nyimi
Isrela kawa o kabare kaa Ashili na oromo na ne.
11 Eyang belo ying, aromo a cake ne yo deesa a
dizi ka aza ka ne cikə a ne lye epaolya legwa kaa
Ibraheng, kaa Ishaku aa Yakubu a nyimi togomo
te o zaa shili. 12 Bangka nyimi, ayo gəəzə ayana
togomo ogomo obere oburu a nyimi maring
maa bitibiti. Ara aaka ne yo ruuzi ka o nonza
tuuni. 13 Na Yeso bekaa ondo o gong o tesa
geza o moole o Roma na, "Ale, ayo yau nangka
o kabare ka Ashili au ze." Na o ngmere liizi na
ozara me woma. 14 Nangka Yeso ka lyə akwilə a
Biturusu naka mana ondawa wai a wata zake
ne. 15 Na Yeso meke o ara wai, nawa woma,
aa wa era nawa sele kai epaolya. 16 Nangka
ulyəlu waye, na aromo deese kaa aromo a cake
ka ogomo o bere o buru wa taba ne. Kaa angmə
ka ka beke belle, ka səərə obere oburu me, aka
kang womza pate ana o dera o kona a cammo.
17 Ka ye nyimia adorana a panza epa eka ondo

beya ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili Ishaya wa beke
na, “Ka ana makono maro, kaa pate odera o
kona aa zake aro.” 18 Nangka Yeso ka laka
aromo a cake aa nee ringgəri kai, naka ote nee
na ne kuri owulu obeno niini. 19 Na ondo baala
angmə aaka Ashili nya Mosa wa de nawa beka
kai na, “Ondo baala, eyang tare o apate araaka
oya ale ne.” 20 Na Yeso kabare wai na, “E ere o
wake neye ka she'o, engmeng o zaa shili kangza
neye ka todo, aa Kena ka o Oromo kata ka ara o
mora ne.” 21 Na ondo nyimi ana o tare o Yeso
bekena, Ateokora, baya ang ale kang taase ate
ang suri.” 22 Na Yeso bekaa wai na, “Tareng,
baya andaaka ne gbwizə ne taase andaaka ne
gbwizə.” 23 Nangka Yeso lyə a nyimi o onggo o
taara manyi, na ana o tare o Yeso ale legwa ka
kai. 24 Na o bere ogong era a lepong leme, na
sejəng sheme ere ka legoone na manyi bore o
lyəzə a nyimi onggo me, aa Yeso ya malau. 25
Na atoma kai ale nane ara kai, aa ne bekaa kai
na, “Ateokora, boza ro, manyi ya lya oro.” 26 Na
ka bekaa ne na, “Eyaka e kerke nyimi? O kabare
kaa Ashili aying me baba? Naka ere, aaka zurki
obere ka lejəng le manyi mame. Na keeya itə a
tiiyi. 27 Na epame tere aromo ukpwei, aa ne
beke na, “Mana waana ka o bere ka lejəng le
manyi kone kai aane tare kai?” 28 Nangka ne de
owulu o makeke ma Garasina, na aromo leere
ane suri a macau aaka obere o buru wa taba ne,
ne wobe Yeso. Legoone lene le itə epa e boome
maleu nangka aromo ta tareze orona me ne. 29
Na ne rurayi aa ne bekaa Yeso na, “Eya manyi
mau kaaro, bo Kena ka Ashili? Ba deya ko ka
gəəzə ro, a were ta aya ne na?” 30 Aa ma'amo
kaa ne edembashe akwilə ne rene a cake a neya
lya epaolya. 31 Na obere oburu name bose Yeso
na, “Baa səərə ro o turki ro a nyimia edembashe
akwilə me.” 32 Naka bekaa ne na, “Ale na.” Na
ne suri aa ne lyə edembashe akwilə me. Na
edembashe me ne ere ka tesong na ne təəru a
lepong leme na manyi lye ne apat. 33 Na ana o
soola edembashe me ne ere ka tosong, aa ne ale
apeng, aa ne baale pate epa eka e mane ne, kaa
epa eka ee mane ana obere o buru me. 34 Na
pate aromo apeng me ne suri na ne wobe Yeso.
Nangka ne laka kai, na ne bose kai na ka baya
makeke mane.

9 Nangka Yeso ka lyə o onggo manyi, naka
tare a Kaparnahum apeng aaka ka gong ne.
2 Na ca kai ondo ka lepung le wai le gbwi aa
waya tete a kapengge. Nangka Yeso ka laka
okabare kaa Ashili ane, naka bekaa ondooka
lepung lewai le gbwə na, “Kena kang, zanta, a
pisə madinə mau.” 3 Na ana o baala ngmə aaka
Ashili nya Mosa ne bekaa a tukpwei tone na,
“Karomo kaana ka tambo Ashili!” 4 Aa Yeso ka
orosa madoola mane, naka pirkə na, “Eyaaka
eya eza madoola maburu a nyong aying nanna?
5 Eya kala o dera o poba, o beka na, “O bena a
pisə madinə mau na, ‘Koona era ka oyeng na? 6
Eyang yeme e rose obena Kena ka o Oromo kaye
ka obare o pisə madinə a lerambo.’ Naka bekaa
ondooka lepung le wai le gbwə na, “Era ka o
jeke kapengge kau o ale akwilə.” 7 Na oromo
me ere, nawa ale akwilə. 8 Nangka aromo a cake
ne laka nyimi, nane kone boome, aa ne sabe
Ashili, aaka aa nya aromo ebelo obare oona.
9 Nangka Yeso ka lyə izi ka teweno, naka laka
oromo yende kaa rareze wai na Matiyu, aa waya
cikə awa eze ogole ara o eese emate makeke.
Naka bekaa wai na, “Tareng.” Nawa ere aa wa
tare kai. 10 Malo nyimi aa Yeso ya lya epaolya
akwilə a Matiyu, na ana o eesa emate makeke
ka ana madinə a cake ne de, na ne cikə ka kai
kaa ana o tare o kai. 11 Nangka maParisa ne
laka nyimi, na ne bekaa atoma kai na, “Eyaka ka
ondo obaala o ying waya lya epaolya kaa ana o
eesa emate makeke kaa na madinə?” 12 Nangka
Yeso ka kone nyimi na ka bekaa na, “Andaaka
neya kona azake ta gera ondo onyaza makang
ne, seekoona ana o kono. 13 Azaa nyimi ale na
ka e gere orosa epaaka nyimi, ‘Egonegonea mi
ang yeme aying, onyaza eyapaa tazane.’ Antaa
ma deya kang rare andaa woma ne, seena ana
madinə.” 14 Na ana otare Yohana o batisma
ne deya Yeso na ne beka kai na, “Awiinia ro ka
maParisa te pate o ngmə, a na otare o ta ezaza
ne?” 15 Na Yeso kabare nee na, “Anyong a era
caro ajaa ondooka wa sure ana ondaye osau a
neye legwa na? Tomore ya deya ka ayo jeka
ondoo ana ondaaye osau a baya ne. A tomore
tonname neyo pate o ngmə. 16 “Ondo wa ere
wata manka ozani osau ka wa naane odibi oo
kozo ne, o naane me yo dara odibi me kawa kala
o samba o burə. 17 Kangza, ondo wa era wata
kare manyi ma o inabi ma sau aa boboto a kozo
ne. Waya nyimi a boboto me yo poso ka manyi
ma o inabi me oko, a boboto me caro. Manyi
ma o inabi ma sau, a kare mai a boboto a sau.
Adorana a bisi kaa pate maleere mame.” 18 Yeso
kaya za obeya nyimi naname, na ondoono o

dandaro o gwarzanang maYahuda, wa de aa wa
tunggunu ating kai aa wa bekaa na, “Nanname
na kagala kang surə aa gbwə, deya ka o eke
taara to azaa kai, ka yo era.” 19 Na Yeso ere
legwa kaa ana otare kai, nane ale ka oromo
me. 20 Ondaaye yende wa zene arame aa wa
ye shenai betuuru ka she leere aa waya kono
o ooso manyau, nawa deya a sauwo a dimə
Yeso nawa eke o ara a bengmə be odibi kai.
21 Aa wa bekaa lenyong lewai na, “Maa eke o
ara odibi kai belle, eyang woma.” 22 Nangka
Yeso ka ringgənu naka laka wai, naka bekaana,
“Ondaaye, zanta, o kabare kaa Ashili au, wa
womzau.” A saseya na ondaaye me woma. 23
Nangka Yeso ka de akwilə ondoono dandaro
gwarzanang maYahuda, naka mana aromo acak
aa neya ulbə esherowa ka seleera she ma'ade.
24 Naka bekaana, “Erana arakaana! Ogala me
taa wa gbwə ne waya malauwa belle.” Nane
zoze, aa ne zeele kai. 25 Nangka asəərə aromo
me o yanga, naka lyə aa nyimi aa ka meke o
ara ogala me, aaka ara kai. 26 Na orooka me
wa ale a kuruwə a pate makeke mame. 27 Yeso
kaya baya ara me naname, na arə aleere tare
kai aa ne rare ajəng na, “Kena ka Daoda kona
egonegone ero!” 28 Nangka ka lyə akwilə yende
na arə me deya kai, na Yeso me bekaa ne na, “Ee
kabare ka Ashili obena maa erang womza ying
na?” Na ne kabare kai na, “Eeye, Ateokora.” 29
Naka a eke o ara kai aa yizi ane, aaka bekaa na,
“Azaa o kabare ka Ashili aying, aa womza ying.”
30 Na a yizi ane pərnu. Aa Yeso windi ne teto
maleu na, “Tana e bele ondo orooka na ne.” 31
Pate ka nyimi, na ne suri, aane baale orooka kai
aa kuruwə aa makeke ma me. 32 Nangka neya
ale, na ca kai orakare yende ka obere oburu wa
tabe wai. 33 Malo oka a səərə obere o buru me,
na orakare me wa obeke angmə. Na epa me tere
aromo cak tukpwei aane beyaa na, “Ata aa tuku
laka ebelo epa eena a nyimi a Isrela ne.” 34 Na
maParisa bekaana, “Ka legoone le ogomo obere
o burua wa ya sərsəzə mabere maburu.” 35 Na
Yeso ka aleze a topepeng, aaka baale angmə a
lebo a madandaro ma ogwarzanang maYahuda,
aaka zoole azaa togomo te Ashili, aaka womza
aromo azaa kombela makono ka o dera o kona
a zake. 36 Nangka ka laka o kurkənəng aromo
naka kone egonegone, obena neya zitə azaa o
dera ondo o kangkama, neye na emande epeng
zora ondo otare ka ne. 37 Aka bekaa ana o
tare o akai na, “O shende arame gong, aa na
o shende me ta gongnga ne. 38 Azaa nyimi,
bosana ateokora o shende me kawa tong ana
ogole kane shende.”

10 Na Yeso zake ana o tare o akai betuuru kaa
leere, a ka nya ne legoone lo səərə mabere
maburu, ka o womza koonang makono kaa o
dera o kona azake. 2 Shennaa seze she atoma
Yeso betuuru: Obora waya Siman ka a beya wai
na Biturusu, Kaa orone wai Andarawus, Kaa
Yakubu kena kaa Zabadi, Kaa orone wai Yohana,
3 Kaa Pilibus, Kaa Batilomi, Kaa Toma, Kaa
Matiyu ondo eesa emate makeke, Kaa Yakubu
kena ka Halpa, Kaa Tadiyus, 4 Kaa Siman karomo
ka Kan'na ka beya kai na kaye kale nyong le
makeke ma kai, Kangza kaa Yahuda Iskariyoti
ooka wa nya Yeso. 5 Nee betuuru kaa leere
namea Yeso ka tong, aaka bekaa nee na, “Tana
ne ale a makeke ma aworme ne, na koonang
apeng a Samariya, 6 soona e ale emande epeng
ka e wilə, aromo a Isrela. 7 A nyimi teweno
teying e zoole na, ‘Togomo te zaa shili te amara.’
8 Ee womza ana makono, ee arsaza andaaka
ne gbwizə, a womza agangca, ee səərə mabere
maburu. A nyaza ying zora onya eyapa, ying
ma nyaza na nyimi. 9 Kane monte emate o
ozinari, na azorpa, emate epeng a nyimi lejəng
le le'eke. 10 Kangza kane jeke ojeketa a teweno
toying ne, kane jeke madibi maleere ne, na
tokakau, na lebenda, obena ondo ogole gwara
ka epaolya wai. 11 Pate apeng aaka e lyə ne, ee
gere oromo edang ka e jəpi akwilə wai, a ale
a were o baya apeng me. 12 Eeya lyə a akwilə
me ee bekaa na, ‘O cikə o cammo itə oying.’
13 Akwilə me edang aaza, oo cikə o cammo
ying wa cikə ai. Kangza edang waata zane, aa
wa kuri a ying. 14 Pate ondooka wa nyana o
emba oying, koona wa nyana o kona angmə
aying, eeya surə akwilə me, na apeng me e
zazame ma sorma ma tobona toying. 15 “Eyang
dongdong obele oying, a lengme lo core angmə
ayo kona egonegone makeke ma Sadoma ka
ma Gwamrata azaa apeng na.” 16 “Laka na, ma
tonga ying naa emande epeng a nyimi egana.
Azaa nyimi cikə na ka o rosana na ewa, kangza
e itə ana epa erere naa egoma. 17 Ezana a sauwo
ka aromo, neyo ale ying abegeshe ana o cora
ngmə, aane ole ying ane eze ying teyong aa
madandaro ma ogwarzanang maYahuda. 18 Aza
ong Kangza neyo aleze ka ying abegeshe be
andaano kaa agomo, ka e beke angmə a lebo

aza ong abegeshe be aworme. 19 Awereaka ne
meke ying kane ale kaa ying aana togomo, tane
gare tukpwei toying aza epa eeka eyo beka,
kaa nangka eyo beka ne, ayo nya ying epa eka
eyo beka awere me. 20 Aza obena ying ngha ta
beya angmə ne, Obere orere Ate a ying waya
ya beya angmə aa tongmə toying. 21 "Orone
wayo nya orone wai ka wong, nyimia ate yo ya
ka kena ka wai. Ayana kangza neyo girə ana
ate ane, ane ote ka wongze ne. 22 Aromo neyo
nyana ying azaa leze leng. Pate ondooka wa
motana aa ale omaare, wayo bisə. 23 Nee gəəzə
ying apeng aana, songhana ka e alea apeng a
izi. Epeng emea eyang dongdong belo oying,
eto mara o aleze a topepeng te Isrela ne, aa
Kena ka o Oromo yo deya. 24 "Ondo tare wata
kala ondo baala wai ne, ozara kangza wata
kala ateokora wai ne. 25 Wa gwara ondooka
a baale wai aa wa itə na ondo o baala wai,
ozara kangza waye na ateokora wai. Aa ne rare
ateokora na Ba'alzebul, nannia aromo akwilə
wai kangza?" 26 "Azaa nyimi kane kone boome
bene ne, obena eyapa tazene ka a pate, ka atoo
pəri e ne, kangza eyapa ta zene ka aa baasa
ka atoo rosa ee ne. 27 Epa eeka eyang baala
oying asuk, beke na e aa pantalang. Aa epa eeka
a bele ying a toto, zoola na azaa e ajəng aa
betənkərə. 28 Tana e kone boome be andaaka ne
wonze oromo ne, a neta ama o wonga bebuu be
wai ne. Soona e kone boome be ondooka waye
ka legoone le o wonga bebuu ka lepung apat
akwilə ola. (Geenna g1067) 29 A lisəzə engmeng
e leere okobo sang? Kayende ka era aa kata
təru aa deze ka ka gbwə dera orosa a Ate aying
ne. 30 Nyimia waaza pate shepkwai she ying a
bala. 31 Azaa nyimi tane kone boome ne. Obena
edang eying e kala engmeng acak." 32 "Pate
ondooka wa kabare kaa mi a begeshe be aromo,
mi ma eyang kabare kaa wai a begeshe be Ate
ang o zaa shili. 33 Apate ondooka wa sangga
o rosa ong a begeshe be aromo, mi ma eyang
sangga o rosa wai a begeshe be Ate ang o zaa
shili." 34 "Tane eke obena ma deya ka o cikə a
cammo a lerambo leena ne. Anta ma deya ka
o cikə ocammo ne, soona okara. 35 Ma deya,
Kang gwara oromo kaa ate wai, Ang gwaara
okara kagala kaa iini kai, aa iini ka ogiri wai. 36
Kangza wa itə bena ondoo nyana o wa ya nyimi
a kwilə au. 37 Pate ondooka wa kala yeme ate,
na iini wai o kala ong, wata gwara awa itə a ong
ne. Kangza ondooka wa kala yeme ayana wai
alome ka a ai o kala ong, wata gwara awa itə
aa ong ne. 38 Nyimia ondooka waata ana uti o
gendare o wai a wa tareng ne, wata gwara a wa
itə a ong ne. 39 Pate ondooka wa yeme ebeene
wai, wayo dera e. Aa pate ondooka wa dera
ebeene wai azaa ong, wayo cə e. 40 "Ondooka
wa kabare kaa ying, wa kabare kami naname.
Kangza, ondooka wa kabare kaa mi wa kabare
kaa ondooka wa tongang. 41 Ondooka wa emba
ondo obeya angmə ka mawo Ashili, ka leze
le obena wai ondo obeya ngmə ka mawo ma
Ashili wai, wayo cə o taasa ondo obeya angmə
ka mawo ma Ashili. Ondooka wa kabare kaa
ondo o sangsang, ka leze le obena wai ondo o
woma wai, wayo cə o taasa ondo o sangsang. 42
Komana wa nya kena ka yende a nyimi ayana aa
batebate naa kaso kaa manyi, ka leze le obena
wai ondo tare ong nga wai wato dongdong dera
o taasa wai ne."

11 Malooka Yeso ka mare ozoola a atoma kai
betuuru ka leere name, na ka ere aa rana
me na ka ale aaka baale ka o zoola a topepeng
to Galili. 2 A were me Yohana ko batisma kaya
apate aa kwilə ana o ezaza epa eburu, nawa
kone epa eka Almasipu ya eza me, nawa tong
ana o tare o wai ara Yeso 3 kane pirkə wai na,
"Boa ondooka waya deya na, na te kare ayizi a
ondo na?" 4 Na Yeso kabare nee na, "Kurəna
ka e bekaa Yohana epa eeka ee laka kangza ka
ee kaa ekone, 5 obena arə na cə o laka ara, aa
agədə neya teyeno, agangca ne kurə a sangsang,
arara neya konaza ngmə, aa ya arsaza andaaka
na gbwizə kangza a nya ana o dera cə oroka o
lebo. 6 Ondo okona oleba ondooka waata cəwə
aa zaa o eke lenyong le wai aza ong ne." 7
Nangka ne ale, na Yeso bore obeya angmə ka
aromo a cake a zaa Yohana na, "E ale owake
nee laka eya? E laka mawake maaka obere ya
paba me na? 8 Na ee surə ka e laka eya? Ondo
ka wa amba madibi maa rere na? Aromo akwilə
ogomo neya ambaza madibi maa rere. 9 Na eya
ee surə a laka me? Ondo obeya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili na? Nyimia, eyang bele oying na, wa
dongdong kala ondo obeya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili. 10 Ondo ona a wele aa zaa wai na,
"Laka na, ma tong ka o otoma ong kawa kala a
izi au, ondooka wayo babarau orona zongka o
de. 11 Eyang dongdong belle oying, ata a tukə o
ngmenga ondo a nyimi lerambo leena ka wa
dukə Yohana o batisma ogonga ne, pate kaa

nyimi, ondooka kala a be baate a togomo te zaa
shili wa kala wai. 12 O era a were o Yohana o
batisma a deya o ngmeengme togomo te zaa
shili teya kala o ara ozitə, ana o ote o zitə me
neya yeme o emba togomo teme ka legoone. 13
Nyimia apate ana o baya ngmə ka mawo ma
Ashili kaa makili maa kaa Ashili a nya Mosa
ne beke angmə aa zaa togomo te me zongka
Yohana de. 14 Kangza ee yo kabare ka letoma
leena, Yohana waya a beka angmə aa zaa wai
kaa a bena Iliya ya deya. 15 Pate ondo teto to
kona, awa kone. 16 “Ma erang kedeya aromo
awere na keeya? Naa ayana aka neya cikə ara
ejamane, aane rare eja eceya ene aane beyana,
17 “‘Te ulubə ying tejebe, na eta e yowa leera
ne, te beya leera le ma'ade na eta ee ruuzi ne.
18 Lakana, Yohana wa de wata wa lyeeze aa wa
soze ne, nane bekaana, ‘Cai! Waya ka o obere
oburu.’ 19 Nangka Kena ka Oromo ka de na ka
lyeeze aka soze nane bekaana, ‘Laka na ondo
okala o ara o lyeeza ka o soza, beja bena o eesa
emate makeke ka ana madinə!’ Pate kaa nyimi,
a ebelo orosa Ashili, aa zaa gole o ai waya a rose
edang.” 20 Naka bore ozurki a topepeng teeka
ka kala ara o eza ogole o kai o tera ukpwei ne,
obena aromo me neta ne kuri aa Ashili ne. 21 E
lyə udi Korasiya! E lyə udi Betsaida! Obekaana
ogole o tera ukpwei ooka a eze a nyimi ying
aa ezea Taya ka Sidon, eeya nee samba o kurə
aa Ashili ka o rabo aane amba majankale ka o
kareze mato apung ane. 22 Azaa nyimi, eyang
belo ying, a lengme lo core angmə, ayo kala aa
kona egonegone aromo a Taya ka Sidon azaa
oying. 23 Bo ma Kaparnahum, oya gonta o bena
aya zalara o aa zaa shili na? Nyimia taza ne,
aya jəpərə o araaka ana o gbwizə zene. Epa
otera ukpwei ka a eze aa nyimi oo, eya aa eze
a Sadoma, Sadoma me waayo tata a deya o
ngmeengme. (Hadēs g86) 24 Aza nyimi, eyang bele
oying, a lengme le o core angmə, ayo kala aa
kona egonegone o makeke ma Sadoma baa zaa
o.” 25 A were namea Yeso ka bekaana, “Ate maa
kona oleba o, Ateokora o zaa shili kaa deze, aa
zaa obena ba baasa epaana a na o ama ka o
rosa, na ba pari ara andaaka neta rosa eyapa
ne. 26 Nyimia Ate, enna eya epa eeka e kala o
rera aa bo. 27 Ate ang wa nya ekeeya aa taara
tong. Ondo ta rosa kena kame ne soona Ate
me, kangza ondo ta rosa Ate me ne soona kena
kame, kaa pate ondooka kena kame kaa yeme
owore o wai. 28 Deyana me pate o ying ana o
zitə, ying ana o kona kaa be dengdeng, eyang
nya ying o teseke. 29 Lyə na a lezara leng, ee eze
epa eeka ang eze, obena mi ondo o nata ukpwei
ya wai, ondooka wata ara ukpwei ne, eyo cə o
nata anyong. 30 Obena lezara leng ta poba ne,
magogoro mang kangza ta dengdeng ne.”

12 A were name a lengme le o teseke le
maYahuda, Yeso ka dare aa nyimi turu te
eyuu. Atoma kai neya kona ekomo, na ne torbe
makpwe ma eyuu na ne lye. 2 Nangka maParisa
ne laka nyimi, na ne beka kai na, “Ba laka atoma
au neya eza epa eeka makili ma Mosa ma nare
eze a lengme le o teseke le maYahuda.” 3 Naka
bekaa nee na, “Eta e kone epa eeka Daoda ye a
were aka ka kone ekomo, kai kaa aja teweno te
kai sang? 4 Nangka ka lyə akwilə Ashili naka lye
borode emea kata gwara aaka lye, na aja teweno
te kai ne lye ne, soona ana magame ma Ashili
belle. 5 Ying eta e soole a ngmə aaka Ashili nya
Mosa, nangka ana magame ma Ashili, aa akwilə
Ashili ne cakate makili ma lengme lo teseke
maYahuda aa zaa nyimi ne tambo na? 6 Eyang
bele oying, kando kamea ka kala akwilə Ashili
kaana. 7 Ayya e rose epa eeka a ngmə Ashili ya
beyame, ‘Mi o cikə egonegonea mi ang yeme
aying, o nayi Ashili enama tazane,’ etaa eeyo
laka madinə mana odera madinə ne. 8 Obena
Kena ka Oromo kaya Ateokora o lengme le o
teseke le maYahuda.” 9 Na Yeso baya araname
aaka lyə odandaro o gwarzanang maYahuda. 10
Aa mana oromo yende a rame ooka o ara wai
wa waka. Nane pirkə Yeso na, “Obaala Mosa wa
wore obena wa gwara a womza a lengme le o
teseke le maYahuda na?” Ne pirkə kai nyimia
adorana ne cə kai ka o tambo. 11 Naka bekaa
nee na, “Mana a nyimi oying waaya ka omande
openg, na wa taru a leo a lengme lo teseke
le maYahuda, wato meke wai kawa səərə ne
na? 12 Oromo kala omande epeng edang maleu.
Azaa nyimi ata aa nara ogole o rere aa lengme
teseke maYahuda ne.” 13 Naka bekaa oromo
me na, “Niyi o ara o!” Nawa niyi ora me, aa
wa kuri a zak na o leere me. 14 Na maParisa
suri, a ne gwaara madoola ma nangka neyo
wongha kai. 15 Nangka Yeso rose nyimi, na
ka ere arame. Na aromo acake tare kai naka
womza ne apat. 16 Aa ka windi ne toto na kana
ne bele ana ondo ne. 17 Aye nyimia ka panza o
bekaa ondo beya ngmə ka mawo Ashili Ishaya
na, 18 “Kazara kang ang kaana kamea ma zake!

Epa oyeme ong, kamea ang kone oleba kai ba
cak. Eyang nya kai o bere ong, aa kayo beka
ngmə a masanto a makeke ma aworme. 19 Ka
too beya masanggo koona ka beye angmə a jəng
ne, Kangza ondo too kona lengmelo le kai aza
orona ne. 20 Legaaga leeme le tunggunu katoo
pora leene, Beru be masanto bemea bee amara
ka o lambu katoo limbə be ne, Ka ka ote epeng
eme ke lya izi. 21 Aa nyimi leze le kai aworme
kangza neyo eke lenyong a kai." 22 Na ca Yeso
orakare ka urə waze ka wa kang ya ka obere o
buru, naka womza wai, nawa bore beya ngmə
awa kang gonta ara. 23 Na epame tere aromo
me ukpwei, na ne bekaana, "Kanna Kena Daoda
tazane na?" 24 Nangka maParisa ne kone nyimi
na ne bekaana, ka legoone le Ba'alzebul ogomo
obere oburua kando kaana kaya sərsəzə mabere
maburu." 25 Nangka Yeso ka rose madoola
mane, naka bekaa nee na, "Pate togomo teeka
te arnang to dəkəni to leere a neya kara ka
tukpwei, teyo caro. Kangza apeng koona akwilə
aaka a arnang to dəkəni to leere a neya kara ka
tukpwei, ayo rizi. 26 O Shetan wa səərə o Shetan
waya kara ka ukpwei wai naname. Togomo te
wai yoya legoone nannia? 27 Ma sərsəzə obere
oburu ka legoone le Ba'alzebul, ana o tare o
ying ne sərsəzə ka legoone le mana? Aa zaa
nyimi ana otare oying neya yo core ying angmə
me. 28 A ma sərsəzə bere o buru ka legoone le
obere Ashili na togomo te Ashili te deya aying
naname. 29 A era ta lyə aa kwilə ondo legoone
ka bese magogoro ma wai ne, soona a tese wai
suri, aa amaa ama o besa magogoro ma akwilə
a wai. 30 Ondooka wata ya legwa kami, ondo
o nyana ong nga wai. Kangza ondooka wata
kangkamang a kurə me ne, waya bacakaraa. 31
Aa zaa nyimi eyang bele oying, ayo pisə madinə
ma aromo apat, ondooka wa sopa o obere Ashili,
a to pisə madinə ma wai ne. 32 Ondooka wa beya
a ngmə ma zeelakong aa Kena ka Oromo, ayo
pisə madinə ma wai. Ondooka wa beya a ngmə
ma zeelakong aa obere Ashili, a to pisə madinə
ma wai a nyimi lerambo leena nanname ka o ale
a izi ne. (aiōn g165) 33 Uti o rere wa ngmenze ayana
a rere. Uti oburu wa ngmenze ayana aburu.
A rose uti ayana wai ya. 34 Ying okurkənəng
ewa ee buru! Ee wiinia ee beye angmə edang, a
ying naana ana ara buru ne? Obena epa emea
eya nyimi lenyong eya susi o ngmə. 35 Oromo
edang, a nyimi lenyong le wai wa eke epa eeke
eye ka edang, ondo ara buru o eke lenyong
lewai le eburu eya susi a lenyong le wai. 36
Eyang bele oying, aa lengme le o core angmə,
pate angmə aburu ka oromo wa beya ayo pirkə
wai. 37 Angmə au aya ayo səərəu, aa kangza
aya ayo core angmə aza o. 38 Na ana obaala
angmə aaka Ashili nya Mosa kaa maParisa ne
bekaa kai na, "Ondo baala, teya yeme aa te laka
epa otera ukpwei aa bo." 39 Naka kabare na,
"Ying aromo tomore teena, ana leyau ka ara
aburu, neya gera o laka epa otera ukpwei, a era
ta wore ne epa otera ukpwei ne! Soona epa o
tera ukpwei ondo obeya angmə ka mawo Ashili
Yonana. 40 Nangka Yonana wa more awa were
ka taaro a nyimi lebangi le bekwala bee gong,
nyimia Kena ka Oromo kayo ya tomore to taro
nyimi ocau. 41 A lengme le core angmə aromo
o Neneba neyo era ka aromo tomore teena, ka
ne toze aromo a tomore teena kane ta ne ya
epa e woma ne, azaa o bena nee kurəa Ashili
aa kazo o ozoola o Yonana. Kangza ondo ka
wa kala Yonana waya raana. 42 A Lengme le o
core angmə, Aya ogong o makeke ma o Sheba
wayo era kaa aromo a tomore teena, ka wa toze
ne, o bena wa deya a wa suri a macangcang
ma lerambo leena, kawa kone o rosa ogomo
Suleimanu. Ondo ka wa kala Suleimanu naana.
43 Obere o buru wa surə nyimi oromo, aa wa
kaale araaka manyi ta zane ne azaa o gera ara o
teseke. Aa wa ta ocə ne, 44 malo nyimi aa wa
bekaana, "Eyang kurə akwilə aa kaa maa surə
ne.' Wa kurə wayo mana akwilə amea zora ondo
nyimi me aa a besa ai aa babare aa sangsang.
45 A wayo kurə kawa jeke mabere maa buru o
sondaare maaka ma kala o bora me ara aburu,
kane lyə ba oromo me aa ne cikə a nyimi owai.
O maare oromo me wayo kala o bora wai o buru.
Nyimia wayo itə kaa ana ara aburu a tomore
teena." 46 Nangka Yeso kaya beya angmə kaa
aromo a cak naa mana iini ka arone kai aa neya
itə oo yanga, a neya yeme o beya a ngmə kaa
kai." 47 Na oromo yende bekaa kai na, "Iini kaa
arone au, neya oo yanga aa neya yeme o beya a
ngmə kaa bo." 48 Na Yeso kabare na, "Mana iini
ong, kaa arone ang?" 49 Naka niyi o ara kai ana
o tare kai, aa ka bekaana, "Andaana iini ong kaa
arone ang." 50 Komana wa eza epa eeka Ate
ang o zaa shili waya yeme me, waya arone ang
kaa iini ong."

13 A lengme leme na Yeso suri akwilə me,
naka ale aa ka cikə o wulu o lepong. 2 Na

leguki le aromo leegong deya a kai, naka lyə
o onggo o tara manyi naka cikə. Aa leguki le
aromo me kangza ne itə o wulu lepong le me.
3 Naka bele ne mapapa cake aa nyimi angmə
a gerpo na, “Ondo ogole ara yende wa ale ara
aa waale ebelo. 4 Nangka waya waale me, na
ebelo eyende taru a za orona, na engmeng de
nane donge e. 5 Na eyende taru aa za acale
araaka makeke ta gongha ne. Na e suri a saseya
obena makeke arame taa gerpo ne. 6 Nangka
ongme wa tamana na ma ya rauwo, na ma
waka obena madərə mame taa gerpo ne. 7
Ee belo yende kangza taru a nyimi ekana, na
ekana me gong na e gatakale e. 8 Ee yende
kangza taru a makeke ma rere, na ekare eyo, na
eye eyo liwinu, liwunu, eyende etuuru taashe,
taashe, eyende kangza etuuru taaro, taaro. 9
Pate ondooka waye ka toto to konaza a wa kone
angmə aa na.” 10 Na atoma Yeso de, aa ne
pirkə kai na, “Eyaaka o beya angmə aa gerpo ka
aromo?” 11 Naka kabare ne na, “Ying aa kabare
o bena e rose o ela o togomo te Ashili, aa ne
ata a nya nee ne. 12 O bena ondooka waya ka
eyapa waya ayo wala wai ne, ka wa cə a cake.
Kangza ondo odera eyapa, ee baate kawa ye
ka e, ayo emba e a wai. 13 Epa eeka e ote na
eyang beya ngmə gerpo kane, ‘Adorana na ne
gonte a neta laka ne, aa ne rakara a neta a
kona ne, obena epa eme e lyə aane amaring.’ 14
Azaa one ayo panza epa eeka ondo beya ngmə
ka mawo ma Ashili Ishaya wa beke na, “Eyo
konaza, aa eto rosa ne dakememe, eyo kang
gonta aa eto laka ne ko babate. 15 Obena anyong
aromo ana aya katakau, aa teto tene ta konaza
ne. Kangza ne pate ayizi ane, obena kana ne
gonte ka ayizi ane ne, kana ne kone ka teto
tene ne, obena kana ne cə orosa ne, kane kuri a
mi kang womza nee ne.’ 16 Ana o kona oleba
ying obena ayizi aying aya gonta, a teto teying
kangza taya konaza. 17 Eyang dongdong baala
oying ana obeya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili ka
ana o kona boome Ashili a cake ne yeme olaka
epana eeya gonta me, na ne ta laka ne, aa ne
kone epa eeka eya konaza me, na ne ta kona ne.
18 “Anna masanto ma angmə a gerpo ondo o
waale ebelo na. 19 Pate ondooka wa kona ngmə
a togomo nawa ta rosa ne, ogomo o bere oburu
deese kawa kwagale epaaka a waale a lenyong
le wai. Enna ebelo eeka a wale a za orona. 20
Ebelo eeka ee təru ara acale, eya naa ondooka
wa kona angmə Ashili, nawa embe ka o kona
o leba. 21 Oo bena wata ka oting ne, nawa ta
rabo aa cake ne. A were aka o kedeya na opoba
wa era, azaa a ngmə Ashili, aa oromo me kuri
sidimə. 22 Ebelo ee ka e taru a nyimi ekana, eya
na ondooka wa kona ngmə Ashili, na madoola
ma ocə ka o kona oleba awere na a nare angmə
o gongha, ka ngmə me itə o dera edang. (aiōn
g165) 23 Ebelo eemea ee təru a makeke ma rere,
waya na ondooka wa kone ngmə Ashili na wa
rose ai, awa eze ogole ka ai. Kangza awa cə
eyapa aza ame, eyende lewinu, lewinu, eyende
etuuru taashe, taashe, ee yende etuuru taaro,
taaro.” 24 Na Yeso kang bele ne angmə a gerpo
yende na, “Ayo kedeya togomo ta shili ka oromo
ooka wa waale ebelo e rere ara awai. 25 Awere
aka aromo neya malau, na oja okara wai ale na
wa waale a belo o wake yende ara o alkama
me, awa sokoo ale. 26 Nangka ebelo me e ere
na eye eyo, na owake me kang gongha. 27 Na
azara ateakwilə me ne de, na ne bekaa wai na,
‘Ateakwilə, teya beya na ebelo erere ba waale
ara au sang? A wiinia na mawake ma surə ara
ame? 28 Nawa kabare ne na, ‘Oja okara waya
nyimi.’ Na azara me pirkə wai na, ‘Oya yeme
aa te ale kate lope mawake mame na? 29 Aa
wa bekaa nee na, ‘Nyimia dai, bayana, tana
azaa olopa mawake e gwaara ka o alkama me
ne. 30 Baya na ne aa gong legwa a ale awere
o shende. A were o shende me kangza eyang
bekaa ana o shende me, kane bore ka oshende
mawake mame, a ne kurki mawake mame, aane
tese kane ese, aane shende o alkama me ka ne
kare aa benga.’” 31 Na Yeso bekaa ne a ngmə a
gerpo kangza na, “Togomo te shili teya baate
na beyo be o mosta, emea oromo yende wa ale
kawa kpeene ara awai. 32 Eya kala a bee baate a
nyimi eyo, aa ee gongha, e kala kombela uti o
marane, kawa itə uti oo gong, ka engmeng soze
todo ee bana me. 33 Kangza Yeso ka bele ne
angmə gerpo yende na, “Togomo te Ashili teye
na o yisti, ooka ondaye yende wa jeke nawa
sakale ka maso ma taaro ma'ena ma o alkama,
na ma sakalnang ka ma o yisti me. 34 Na Yeso
bele okurkənəng aromo, pate epaname a nyimi
angmə aa gerpo. Kata ka baaleze eyapa ne soona
aa nyimi angmə gerpo. 35 Aye nyimia ka panza
o bekaa ondo beya ngmə mawo Ashili Ishaya
na, “Eyang beya angmə a nyimi ngmə a gerpo,
Eyang beka epa eeka a baasa obora lerambo.” 36
Na Yeso baya aromo acake me, aaka lyə akwilə.
Na atoma kai kangza ne deya kai, na ne bekaa

na, “Bele ro masanto ma angmə gerpo aza
mawake ara.” 37 Aaka kabare na, “Ondo owaale
ebelo erere name, waya Kena ka Oromo. 38 Aa
ara ame, aya lerambo leena, ebelo erere name,
neya ayana a togomo te Ashili, kangza mawake
mame maya ayana ogomo ara a buru. 39 Oja
okara ka wa waale owake, waya ogomo ara a
buru. Awere oshende me aya lengme le maare
o lerambo leena, ana o shende me neya atoma
Ashili o surə azaa shili. (aiōn g165) 40 Nangka
kurki mawake ka ese mai, nyimia wayo itə a
lengme le omaare. (aiōn g165) 41 Kena ka Oromo
kayo tonga atoma kai o surə azaa shili, kane
shende ana o ote aromo kane rizi, kangza kaa
pate ana o eza epa eburu, kane səərə ne a nyimi
togomo te kai, 42 kangza kane tare ne a nyimi
ola o kpwaiye. A saname neya ruuzi ka o nonza
tuuni. 43 A were namea ana o eza epa erere,
masanto mane mayo surə na ongme a nyimi
togomo te Ate ane. Ondooka waya ka toto to
kona, awa kone.” 44 Togomo te Ashili teye na
ocəa ka a baasa nyimi ara, ooka ondo wa cə
nawa kang baasa. A nyimi zanta wai, nawa ale
nawa lishi pate epa eeka waye ka e nawa embe
ara me.” 45 Kangza togomo te Ashili teye na
ondo ejamanea, ooka waya gera acale aa rere ka
aye kaa emate. 46 Nangka wa cə lecale le yende
lee rere acak, na wa ale nawa lishi pate epa eeka
waye ka e, na wa embe ai.” 47 Kangza Togomo te
Ashili teye na ojara o meese ekwala ooka tare a
lepong, nawa meke kombela ekwala. 48 Nangka
wa pene, naa windi wai o wulu lepong, nane
cikə ane zake e kwala ee rere e me nane kare a
nyimi o kende, aa ne oke eburu me. 49 Nyimia
wayo itə a lengme le omare. Atoma Ashili o
surə azaa shili neyo səərə ana ara aburu nyimi
aromo a rere. (aiōn g165) 50 Ka ne tare ana ara
aburu a nyimi ola o kpwaiye, aa sanamea neyo
ruuzi ko nonza tuuni. 51 “E rose epaena pate
na?” Na ne kabare na “Eeye.” 52 Naka bekaa
nee na, “Pate ondo o baala angmə aaka Ashili
nya Mosa wa itə ondo tare togomo te Ashili, wa
itə na ateakwilə, ondooka wa mangka ocə osau
ka o kozo ara a le'eke lewai.” 53 Nangka Yeso ka
mare obeya angmə aa gerpo name naka baya
arame. 54 Ko deya a peng kai, naka bore o baala
aromo oo dandaro o ogwarzanang one. Na epa
me tere ne ukpwei na ne beke na, “Karomo
kaana ka cə orosa ka epa o tera ukpwei aa ba?
55 Teya beyana kanna, kena ka o ondo cocoza
sang? Iini kai kaya Mariya sang? Arone kai neya
Yakubu, Yusupu, ka Saminu, kangza kaa Yahuda
sang? 56 Arone kai andaye neya ara yendea kaa
ro sang? Karomo kaana ka cə epa eena ba? 57
Na ne kone oburə okai. Na Yeso bekaanee na,
“Ondo obeya ngmə ka mawo Ashili ata kabare
ka wai a nyimi apeng awai kaa kwilə awai ne. 58
Naka ta eza epa otera ukpwei a cake a saname
ne, a za odera okabare ka Ashili one.

14 A were name Ogomo Hiridus Antipas wa
kone oroka azaa Yeso. 2 Nawa bekaa azara
wai na, “Ondoonaa Yohana o Batisma, waya a
ara wai malo ogwə, nyimia wa ote na waya kaa
o bare o eza epa otera ukpwei na.” 3 Obena
Hiridus wa meke Yohana na tere wai, aa ote wai
a akwilə andaleme azaa Herodiya ondaye orone
owai Pilibus. 4 Azaa bena Yohana wa beeze
awai na wa ta gwara awa ana Herodiya ka ka itə
ondaye wai ne. 5 Pate ka o bena Hiridus waya
yeme wonga Yohana, aa waya kona boome be
aromo, aa ne jeke o bena Yohana ondo beya
ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili wai. 6 Nangka lengme
le o ngmenga o Hiridus le dukə, na kagala ka
Herodiya ka yo leera a begeshe be aromo kane
de ara o zənggə me, na Hiridus kone oleba
maleo, 7 nawa tono a kai na wayo nya kai pate
epa eeka ka bosa. 8 Na iini kai bekaa kai na
ale ka o bekaana, “A nyau ukpwei o Yohana o
Batisma nannameena a nyimi oso.” 9 Na ogomo
kone oburu, aza obena wa tono abegeshe be
ageng wai, nawa ote na a nya kai epa eeka kaa
bosa. 10 Nawa tong na core ukpwei o Yohana
a akwilə andaleme, 11 na de ka ukpwei me a
nyimi oso na nya kagala ka me, na ka ca iini
kai. 12 Na ana o tare Yohana de nane ana ekeze
me, na ne taashe, aa ne ale na ne beka Yeso. 13
Nangka Yeso ka kone nyimi, naka ere naka lyə
o onggo o taara manyi aaka ale ara aaka aromo
ta rene ne ka ka cikə a yende. Nangka aromo
acak ne kone nyimi, na ne surə a topepeng na
ne tare kai a tobona. 14 Ka o surə kai o onggo
o tara manyi naka laka leguki le aromo. Naka
kone egonegone o ne, naka womza ana makono
nyimi o ne. 15 Nangka ulyəlu waye, na atoma
kai de akai na ne bekaa na, “Ara na a aromo
ta rene ne, a waana ulyəlu waya. Baya aromo
ana ane ale a topepeng kane gere tukpwei tone
epaolya.” 16 Na Yeso bekaa ne na, “Wata gwara
aane ale ne, nyana ne eyapa ka ne lye.” 17
Na ne kabare na, “Teta ka eyapa arakaname,
soona maborode esu ka ekwala e leere.” 18 Na

ka bekaa na, “Deyana ka e arakaana.” 19 Aaka
ote aromo me na ne cikə azaa mawake. Naka
jeke, maborode esu ka ekwala leere, naka ara
ukpwei aaza shili, aaka sabe Ashili, naka pose
maborode mame aaka nyaza atoma kai, a atoma
me kangza aa ne nyaza aromo. 20 A pate one
ne lye na ne tiyə, na ne kurki o dangare me,
nawa panza makende betuuru ka maleere. 21
Andaaka ne lye ne dukə andaleme magu esu
bangka andaye ka ayana. 22 Ka o mara me naka
ote atoma kai na ne lyə o onggo o tara manyi
ka ne kaana kai a ale owulu o sara yende. Aa
kai ka itə a dimə ka ka laka o aleze a tokwilə te
aromo me. 23 Malo ale aromo me, naka zale
oyara kai a yende kaka beye angmə ka Ashili. Na
ulyəlu ye aa kaya yende saname. 24 A wereme
o onggo o taara manyi waya tera lepong, na
sejəng se manyi se ere ka legoone, obena obere
me waya kara ka ne. 25 Aa ra aa dukə beru bo
taaro be lelere, na Yeso yeng azaa manyi aaka
dore ne. 26 Nangka atoma ne laka kai aa yenga
azaa manyi na boome meke ne nane bekaana,
“Bebua be!” Nane gware bekoko azaa obena nee
kona boome. 27 A saseya naka bekaa nee na,
“Kane kone boome ne Mea. Kane kone boome
ne.” 28 Na Biturusu kabare wai na, “Ateokora
boa baaza, oteng kang deya bo aa yenga azaa
manyi.” 29 Na Yeso bekaa wai na, “Deya.” Na
Biturusu suri o onggo o taara manyi, nawa yeng
azaa manyi a wa dore Yeso. 30 Awereaka wa
laka obere wa ere a jəng nawa kone boome.
Nangka manyi ma bore dongha wai nawa rurai,
awa bekaa na, “Ateokora bozang!” 31 Aa saseya
na Yeso nayi o ara naka meke wai, aaka bekaa
wai na, “Bo o kabare ka Ashili au wa sawa, eya e
ote na ba dambaraza?” 32 Ka o lyə one o onggo
o taara manyi na obere me tete. 33 Andaaka
neya a nyimi onggo o tara manyi ma me na ne
girwə ane bekaa na, “Bo dongdong, Kena ka
Ashili kai!” 34 Nangka ne tare opong ome, na ne
lyə a makeke ma Janasarata. 35 Nangka aromo
apeng me ne rose bena Yesoa kai, na ne tongze
a kombela aromo apat a topepeng te ma'amo,
na ne casa kai ana makono, 36 Na ne boshe kai
na ka kabare aa ne cocome edəki odibi kai. Pate
andaaka ne cocome na ne woma.

15 Na ana ondo ba nyimi maParisa kaa ana
o baala angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa nane
deya Yeso a ne surə ba Urushalima nane bekaa
na, 2 “Eyaaka atoma au neta tare makili mana
Anateandaasau ne? O bena neta sabozo zongka
ne lye epaolya ne.” 3 Na Yeso kabare nee na,
“Eyaaka ying eta tare makili ma Ashili ne e tare
makili maying? 4 Ashili a bekaa na, ‘Tare ate
au, ka iini au, kangza pate ondooka wa zeela
ate ka iini wai wa gwara aa wongha wai.’ 5 Ying
e baale na, ‘Pate ondooka wa bekaa ate ka iini
wai na, epaaka maa ya kankama oying ka e, ma
nya Ashili,’ 6 wa nyana otare ate kaa iini wai ka
e ne, azaa nyimi ee cakate angmə Ashili azaa
makili maying naname. 7 Ying ana rendaza,
Ishaya ondo beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
wa beke oroka Ashili aza oying aa kap na, 8
“Aromo ana, ne tareng ka ongmə belle, aa nyimi
anyong ane neya macangcang kaa mi. 9 O girwə
one aa mi taa ka edang ne, obaala one o tare
makili ma aromo, o bena aya angmə Ashili.”
10 Na Yeso rare o kurkənəng aromo acak, aa
ka bekaa nee na, “Konana ekang rosa. 11 Epa
eeka e lyəzə ongmə oromo eta ote ka wa ye ka
madinə ne, soona epa eeka e susi ba ongmə eya
ote ka oromo wa itə ka madinə.” 12 Na atoma
kai ne deya kai nane bekaa kai na, “Orose obena
maParisa ne kona o burə ka ne kona a angmə
aa na?” 13 Na Yeso kabare na, “Pate epa eeka
Ate ang o zaa shili ta wa gata ne, ayo mukə.
14 Arnang ka ne, ne arə ne ka neya wində arə
lebenda. Urə wa wində urə lebenda, pate one
neya kala a le'o.” 15 Na Biturusu bekaa na,
“Bele ro masanto ma angmə aa gerpo ana ka ba
beka.” 16 Na Yeso pirkə nee na, “A alea aa were
aana e tata a maring na? 17 Eta rosa obena pate
epa eeka e lyə ongmə e ale a lebangi e suri ba
lepung sang? 18 A epaaka e susi ba ongmə e suri
ba lenyong. Epa o susə a lenyong leme eya ote
oromo ka wa itə ka madinə a begeshe ba Ashili.
19 Azaa o bena aa nyimi lenyong leyaa sərsəzə
madoola maa buru. Naa, o wongha oromo, o
mora kaa ondaye ondo, o mora kaa Ogala, o eza
bekəri, o ana angmə, ka o cara leze. 20 Ennaa
ote oromo kawa itə ka madinə a begeshe ba
Ashili, o lya epa olya zora o sabo waya ta ote ka
oromo waye ka madinə a begeshe ba Ashili ne.”
21 Nangka Yeso ka baya arakaname, naka ale a
makeke ma Taya ka Sidon. 22 Na ondaye yende
ka makeke ma Kan'ana deya a Yeso ka oruuzi
na, “Kona egonegone eng Ateokora, kena ka
Daoda, bozang, kagala kang obere o buru ooka
waya nyimi kai waya zo gara kai.” 23 Na Yeso ta
beka eyapa a wai ne. Aza nyimi na atoma kai ne
deya a kai nane bosa kai na, “Tarangga wai kawa

ale waya tare oro awa gare ro ka be koko.” **24** Naka kabare na, “Mi aa tonghang azaa emande epeng e Isrela kane wilə belle.” **25** Na ondaye ome wa deya nawa girwə ba ting kai aaka bose kai kangza na, “Ateokora kangkamang!” **26** Na Yeso kabare na, “Wata gwara a jeke epa olya ayana ka kare e ere ne.” **27** Na ondaaye me bekaa na, “Nyimia Ateokora, pate kaa nyimi, e ere donge ma ngmeskarong maaka ma taaru ba deze araaka ateakwilə lyeeze epa olya ne.” **28** Na Yeso kabare naka bekaa ondaye me na, “Ondaye o eke lenyong leo ba Ashili wa gong, baya epa eeka oya gera me, e itə nyimi.” Ka o bekaa nyimi na obere oburu me wa arnang ka kagala kame. **29** Nangka Yeso ka baya a rame naka tare bee dəki lepong le Galili. Naka zale ba zaa oyara naka cikə ba saname. **30** Na aromo acak ne deya kai. Nane de kaa ana ozantə, arə, agədə, ka arara, aa ana ondo ba cak, nane eke ne aa begeshe be Yeso naka womza ne. **31** Na epame tere apate aromo tukpwei azaa obena arara neya beya ngmə, agədə ya teweno, arə neya gonta, na pate one ne saba Ashili a maIsrelə. **32** Azaa nyimi na Yeso ka rare atoma o kai naka bekaa nee na, “Eyang kona egonegone aromo aana, tomore to taaro naana o ngmeengme teye legwa kaane aa neta ne lya epa olya ne, kangza anta yeme o baya one aane ale ekomo ne adorana tana ne sau orona ne.” **33** Na atoma kai ne kabare nane bekaa kai na, “A baba te era a te cə epaolya a nyimi lerambo leena kate nya aromo acake aana?” **34** Na Yeso pirkə nee na, “Ma borode ma wondaa eye kaa mai?” Nane kabare na, “O sondaare kaa ekwala a baate.” **35** Naka ote aromo aa cake name nane cikə ba deze, **36** Nangka ka jeke maborode o sondaare ka ekwala me, naka wore o kona oleba ba Ashili, aaka pose mai aaka nya atoma kai, na nee kangza ne arseze aromo amea ne kurkənəng. **37** Pate one ne lye na komana one tii, na atoma kurki ma ngmeskarong maaka ma lyə nama panza makende ma moole sondaare. **38** O gongha aromo aaka ne lye epaolya me ne dukə andaleme magu ma naaze bangka andaye kaa ayana. **39** Malo arnang ka aromo me, naka zale o onggo o taara manyi naka ale a makeke ma magadan.

16 Na maParisa kaa maSadukiya ne deya a Yeso adorana ne kedeya kai, nane bose kai ka ka wore ne epa o tera ukpwei ooka wayo wore o bare o kai. **2** Naka kabare nee na, “Ulyəlu waaya, ke laka azaa shili aaya aa ganggo e bekaana, ‘Ahaa, ara yo ya aa sangsang leere.’ **3** Ara a sana a leleere kangza e laka azaa shili aya a ganggo, na masanto mame maa kabare kuruwə ee bena, ‘Ulyi wayo ngmeza o ngmeengme.’ E ama orosa nangka zaa shili ze, aa eta ama orosa epaeka awere ana ya nyimi me ne. **4** Aromo awere ana, ana odera o tare Ashili, ana leyau, ana a nyong aburu, ana ogera epa otera ukpwei, aa ato wore ne epa o tera ukpwei ne, soona e Yonana. Na Yeso arnang ka ne a ka ale. **5** Nangka atoma Yeso ne cakate aa ale owulu lepong leme, nane winə o jeka oborode. **6** Na Yeso bekaa ne naa, “Eza na ba sauwo, ka o yisti o maParisa kaa o maSadukiya.” **7** Na ne bore o pirə tukpwei tone na, “Ka beka epaana ba eza azaa obena teta te deya ko borode ne na?” **8** Nangka Yeso ka laka nyimi, a ka rose madoola mane naka beka nee na, “Ying ana o kabare kaa mi aa baate, eyaaka eya masanggo obena eta ka o borode ne? **9** Aa deya wereena e tata a maring na? E winə nangka ma lye ka aromo magu esu ka a agwataka ma o borode maaname esu sang? Makende ma wonda e panza kaa maa epa eeka e lyə? **10** Koona awere aaka ma lye ka aromo magu ma naaze ka ma borode o sondaare, makende ma wonda e panza kaa epa eeka e lyə? **11** Eyaka eta ama o rosa obena anta beya oroka aza o borode ne? Epa eka eyang yeme e rose eya ezana ba sauwo ka o yisti o maParisa kaa maSadukiya.” **12** Arakanamea atoma Yeso ne rose obena kataa beya a zo yisti o kareze ba o borode ne, aa kaya beya kane eza ba sauwo kaa obaala maParisa kaa maSadukiya. **13** Nangka Yeso ka de aa bekazo be makeke ma Kaisariya o Pilibi, naka pirkə atoma kai na, “Aromo ne beya kena ka oromo na mana kai?” **14** Na ne kabare na, “Ana ondo ne beya na Yohana o Batisma, aana ondo beya na Iliya, aana ondo kangza beya naa, Irimiya, na ondo ba nyimi ana o beya angmə kama mawo ma Ashili.” **15** Naka pirkə nee na, “A ying pa, e beye na mia mana?” **16** Na Siman Biturusu kabare na, “Boa Almasipu, Kena ka Ashili ondo ebeene.” **17** Na Yeso kabare naka bekaa wai na, “Bo ondo kona oleba wai, Siman kena ka Yonana! Obena oromo ka lepung ka manyau waya ta waa belo ne, soona Ate ang omea waya nyimia shili. **18** Eyang bele au, boa Biturusu, azaa lecale leena eyang sowa akwilə ang, aaka legoone le ogbwə leto ama kaa ai ne.

(Hadēs g86) 19 Eyang nyau becapa be togomo to
shili. Kangza epaaka ba tera a lerambo leena,
eyo itə nyimi ba zaa shili, a epaaka ba dinggə
a lerambo leena eyo itə ka o dinggə a nyimia
shili." 20 Naka windi atoma kai toto na tana
ne bele ondo na kai ya Almasipu ne. 21 Oo
era lengme lenname na ka bore o wore atoma
kai na kayo dongdong ale ba Urushalima, a
sanamea kayo lyə kombela o zitə aa taara te
anateandasau, kaa ana magame ma Ashili, kaa
ana obaala angmə ka Ashili a nya Mosa, kangza
aane wongha kai, aa lengme le o taaro aaka
era ka ebeene." 22 Na Biturusu kuri ka Yeso
aa sara yende nawa zurki kai na, "Tana Ashili
baya epaana eye ne, Ateokora! Enna to manau
ne." 23 Na Yeso ringgarnu naka beka a Biturusu
na, "Arnang kaa mi, Shetan! Bo epaa o ote ong
kang cəwə, bo o eze madoola mau ma oromoa,
ma Ashili ta za ne." 24 Na Yeso ka bekaa atoma
kai na, "Pate ondooka waya yeme o tare ong,
awa nyane ukpwei o wai a wa ana uti o gendare
o wai a wa tareng. 25 Pate ondooka waya yeme
o boza ebeene e wai, wayo dera e. Aa ondooka
wayo dera ebeene e wai a za ong, wayo cə e.
26 Ebelo epa edang ngha oromo yo cə, wa cə
pate lerambo leena a wa dera ebene e wai? Eya
oromo wa era wa nya aa bekazo be ebeene e
wai? 27 Kena ka oromo kaya deya ka togomo te
Ate o kai kaa aa toma ozaa shili, kangza kayo
nya komana epaaka e itə e wai a zo ogole omea
komana wa eza. 28 "Ang dongdong bele ying,
ana ondo ka neya itə arakana neto gbwə ne,
seeka ne laka o deya kena ka Oromo ba nyimi
togomo te kai."

17 Malo tomore o taashe na Yeso ka jeke
Biturusu, ka Yakubu, a orone kai oka a
beya wai na Yohana, naka ale kaa ne o oyara o
yende oo zaati, na ne cikə saname ne belle. 2 Na
nangka kaze, sara aa begeshe bene, na mainu
ma kai ma santo na ongme, aa madibi maaka
ka amba, na ma itə maa peng. 3 Na ongmere
liizi, na ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
Mosa ka Iliya ne surə baa tera one a neya beya
angmə ka Yeso. 4 Na Biturusu beka Yeso na,
"Ateokora, wa gwara ka teye arakana. Ba kabare
ang sowa mapuki ma taaro arakana, oyende a
au, a oyende o Mosa a oyende kangza o Iliya." 5
Waya zo beya angmə naname na owere yende
oma santo wa urə ne, aane kone lengmelo le
yende ba nyimi owere me a le beka na, "Kando
kaana kena kang, ka oyeme ong maleo, ang
kang kona oleba kai. Konana kai!" 6 Nangka
atoma kai ne kone nyimi na boome moke ne
maleu, na ne rizi baa deze. 7 Na Yeso ka de
naka cokome ne aaka bekaa nee na, "Erana
a itə, tane kone boome ne." 8 Nangka ne ara
tukpwei, nane ta laka ondo ne soona Yeso kai
aa yende. 9 Aa neya zo jipi oyara me, na Yeso
ka windi ne toto na, "Tane bele ondo epaaka
e laka ne, soona aa ara Kena ka Oromo malo
ogbwə kai." 10 Na atoma kai ne pirkə kai na,
"Nyimia waaza, eyaka ana o baala angmə aaka
Ashili a nyana Mosa ne beeze na dongdong
Otoma Ashili Iliya waya yaa deya o bora?" 11
Na Yeso kabare na, "Iliya wayo dongdong deya
kawa babara ekeeya. 12 Pate ka nyimi eyang
bele oying, Iliya wa samba o deya, na eta ee
rose naa waya ne, nane eze wai epaaka ne ama
o ezaa me. Nyimia kangza Kena ka Oromo yo
zitə ba taara tone." 13 Na atoma Yeso ne rose
obena kaya beya one a ngmə ba zaa Yohana
ondo batisma. 14 Nangka ne dukə araaka aromo
ne gwarnang ne, na oromo yende wa deya Yeso
nawa girwə ba begeshe be kai awa bekaa na,
15 "Ateokora, kona egonegone kena kang, ka
ya ka letaranggi, kangza leya gəəzə kai maleo.
Le rabo aa peere okai a nyimi ola kaa nyimi
manyi. 16 Nang ale ka kai a atoma au, nane ta
ama o womza kai ne." 17 Na Yeso kabare naka
bekaa na, "Ying aromo awereena, ana o dera o
kabare ka Ashili, kangza ana ara aburu! Aa alea
aa werea yemea eyang cikə ba nyimi oying?
Aa alea aa werea yemea ang motana ka ying?
Deyana ka kai arakana." 18 Na Yeso ka zurki
obere oburu me, na obere oburu me wa arnang
ka kena kame. Na o ngmere liizi na kena kame
ka woma. 19 Na atoma Yeso ne deya kai ba sara
yende, na ne pirkə kai na, "Eyaka teta te ama o
səərə obere oburu me ne?" 20 Na Yeso bekaa nee
na, "O kabare ka Ashili oying wata gongha ne.
Eyang dongdong bele oying, eeya ka o kabare
kaa Ashili na beyo bee baate be o mosta, eyo
ama bekaa oyara na wa mukuru araaka wa zene,
kawa ye nyimi. Eyapa eto girə ying ne. 21 Ebelo
onname, wata susə ne soona ka obeya angmə
ka Ashili kangza ka opate ongmə." 22 Nangka
atoma Yeso ne kurkənəng a makeke ma Galili,
na Yeso ka bekaa nee na, "Ayo nya Kena ka
Oromo ba taara ta aromo, 23 neyo wongha kai.
Aa lengme lo taaro kangza ayo ara kai." Na
pate one ne kone oburə. 24 Malooka Yeso kaa

atoma kai ne dukə Kaparnahum, na ana o eesa
e mate akwilə Ashili nane mana Biturusu, na
ne pirkə wai na, “Ondo baala oying wata nyaza
emate akwilə Ashili ne na?” 25 Nawa bekaa
na, “Ka arseze. “Nangka wa kurə ba akwilə, na
Yeso bora o beya angmə ka wai naka beka na,
“Ba laka nannia Siman Biturusu azaa be pirə
beena? Aana mana agomo lerambo leena ne
eesa emate e makeke ne, ara ayana anea naa,
ana ondoai?” 26 Na Biturusu kabare na, “Aana
ondo,” na Yeso bekaa na, “Obena ayana ane
ta arsaza ne. 27 Pate ka nyimi, adorana tana
aromo me ne mungi kaa ro ne, ale ba lepong ka
o tare beruu be omeese ekwala, bekwala beeka
baa bora a moke me o pəri ongmə be oyo cə
emate eeka eyo bare. O jeke mate me ka o are e
mate makeke mau kaa a‘eng.”

18 Awere name na atoma Yeso ne deya akai,
nane pirkə na, “Mana kala o gongha a
nyimi togomo te zaa shili?” 2 Naka rare kena ka
baate ka yende, naka eke kai baa tera one, 3 aka
bekaa na, “Eyang dongdong bele oying, eeta
kurə ka e itə naa abana ayana aana ne, eto lyə
ba togomo ta zaa shili ne. 4 Pate ondooka wa
jipərə ukpwei wai naa ka bana kena kaana, waya
wa kala o gongha a togomo te zaa shili. 5 Pate
ondooka wa kabare ka kabana kena naa kaana,
mia wa embang.” 6 Pate ka nyimi, ondooka wa
ote kena ka yende ba nyimi abana ayana aaka
ne kabare kaa mi ka ka ye madinə, wayo kala
aa tere wai onyanto aa lengmelo, a tare wai ba
nyimi o pong o gerpo.” 7 Ee lyə udi lerambo,
aza epa eeka e oteze aromo kane ye madinə!
Dongdong ngha ebelo epaana eye, pate ka nyimi
ondo ote ka a cəwə, wa lyə udi. 8 Aa o ara o, na
obona o, wa ote ka o lyə a madinə, mara o core
wa ka opere. Wa kala o lyə ara e ebeene o dera
o maro kaa o ara yende, na obona yende, na ka
legədə, koo bena tareo ola kaa wata lumbuzu
ne ka tobona to leere, ka taara te leere teo a
pate. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kangza Liizi leo le otezeo ko
lyə a madinə lopa le ka o pere. Wa gwara o lyə
ara ebene o dera o maro ka liizi le yende, ka o
bena o ale akwilə ola ka yizi leere.” (Geenna g1067)
10 “Ekena toto, tane zeele kena ka yende baa
nyimia ayana na ne. Eyang belo ying, atoma
ane o dera apung o nyimia shili ne gonte mainu
ma Ate ang omea waya nyimia shili konang
were. 11 Obena Kena ka Oromo ka deya ka ka
boze andaaka ne wilə. 12 “Eya madoola maying?
Ondo waya ka emande lewinu, na kayende ka
wilə, wato baya etuuru torai ka o torai name aa
ting oyara aa wa ale ba gera ka yende kanname
sang? 13 Wa cə kai, eyang dongdong bele oying,
wayo kona oleba maleo o kala etuuru torai ka
otorai eeka eta e wilə ne. 14 Nyimia, Ate oying
azaa shili wato kona oleba a kena ka yende ba
nyimi ayana na ka wili ne.” 15 “Aa orone o wa
yau tambo bo, o ale ka o bele wai epaaka wa
yau, ying ngha leere belle. Wa kona epaaka ba
bele wai, baa kuriyə orone o orona naname.
16 Waata konau ne, o ale ka oromo yende na
a leere kane laka aane kone, adorana angmə
me itə ka ma ganggang a begeshe be aromo
leere, na a taaro. 17 Wa nyana kona one, o bele
akwilə ana o tare Ashili, kangza waata kona
nee ne, o kuriyə wai a nyimi andaaka neta rosa
Ashili ne na ondo eesa emate o makeke.” 18
“Eyang dongdong bele oying, pate epaaka e
tera a lerambo leena, awa itə epaaka a samba
o tera me ba zaa shili. Pate epaaka e dinggə
a lerambo leena, eyo itə ka o dinggə a zaa
shili. 19 “Eyang dongdong wala o bele oying na,
aromo leere ba nyimi lerambo leena ne kabare
ka tukpwei tone ba za epaaka neya bosa me,
Ate ang omea waya nyimia zaa shili wayo nya
ne. 20 Pate araaka aromo leere, na a taaro ne
gwarnang ba nyimi leze leng, eyang cikə legwa
kaa ne.” 21 Na Biturusu paka ting Yeso nawa
pirkə na, “Ateokora, ka wondaa orone ong wa
tambo a mi ang pisi wai? Ka o sondaare na?”
22 Na Yeso bekaa na, “Ka o sondaare belle dai,
ka o sondaarea o dukəa etuuru sondaare. 23
“Aza nyimi ayo kedeya togomo te a zaa shili ka
ogomo omea waya yeme o eza abalo ocə wai
ka eeya taara te azara wai. 24 Nangka wa bore
obala ocə wai me, naa de ka ondo omea ogomo
me tare wai emate magu betuuru. 25 O bena
wato ama o ara me ne, na ateakwilə wai wa
ote ka a lishi wai ka ondaye wai ka ayana wai
ka pate magogoro ma wai, ka a are uduru me.
26 Na ozara me tunggunu a begeshe be wai a
wa bose wai na, “Ateakwilə tana o mungi ne,
eyang arau ba pat.” 27 A aza obena ateakwilə
me wa kone egonegone ozara me, nawa baya a
wai kaa uduru me. 28 “Nangka ozara me wa ere
arakaname, ka o surə wai nawa laka oja lezara
awai, ka wa tare wai uduru o kap, emate lewinu.
Nawa moke lengmelo le wai, a wa beka wai na,
“Arang pate epaaka ang taroo.” 29 Na oja lezara
me bose wai naa tana wa mungi ne eyang arau.”

30 Na ozara me ta kabare ne, nyimia na wa ale
ka wai na pate wai akwilə andaleme, seena wa
are emate uduru me. 31 Nangka aja lezara le
wai ne kone epaaka eya ale, neta ne kone oleba
nyimi ne. Nane ale ba ateakwilə one nane bele
wai epaaka ozara name wa ya. 32 Na ateakwilə
me wa rare wai, nawa beka wai na, “Bo ozara
oburua wai. Ma bayau ka uduru ooka ang taro
aza obena ba de na obosheng, 33 wa ta gwara o
kone egonegone o beja be lezara lo nangka maa
kona egonegone o sang?” 34 Na ateakwilə wai
wa mungi ka wai, aa wa ote na a gəəzə wai, aa
wa ote wai na wa are pate epaaka a tare wai. 35
Nyimia kangza Ate ang o nyimia zaa shili wayo
ya kaa komana o ying, eeta pisə andaa ying kaa
lenyong le yende ne.”

19 Nangka Yeso ka mare obeya angmə me
a pate, naka baya makeke ma Galili aaka
lyə aa makeke ma Yahudiya, mamea mayo o
tara obeno Urdung. 2 Na aromo a cak ne tare
kai, naka womza ana makono aa saname. 3 Na
maParisa ma yende ne deya a kai adorana ne
kedeya kai, nane pirə na, “Azaa o baala makili
Mosa, wa gwara obena oromo wa pere ondaye o
wai aza ekeeya na?” 4 Naka kabare nee na, “Eta
tukə soola obena, ondooka wa ye ne o bora, wa
ye nea ondaleme kaa ondaye sang?” 5 Na akang
bekaana, “Aza nyimi, oromo wa arnang kaa
iini wai kaa ate a wai, a wa gwarnang ondaye
wai. Neya leere kane itə lepung le yende. 6 A
ale a izi neto itə apung a leere ne, leyendea
yo za. Epaaka Ashili a gwaara tana oromo wa
are ne.” 7 Nane beka kai na, “Nyimia waaza,
eyaaka Mosa wa ote na a nya e wela omaro o
amare, akang pere ondaaye?” 8 Na Yeso kabare
naka bekaa nee na, “Azaa obena eye kaa anyong
a katakau waya wa ote na Mosa kabare na e
nya e wela opere amare, obora nyimia ta za
ne. 9 Eyang bele oying kangza, pate ondooka
wa arnang ka ondaye wai, azaa leyau lee taza
ne, awa kang ale kawa ana ondaye yende kawa
ote odo, wa ya epa e madinə naname. Ondooka
wa ote ondaye omea a pere wai ba odo, wa ya
leyau.” 10 Na atoma kai bekaa kai na, “Nyimia
waaza a tera ondaleme kaa ondaye wai, odera
o ana ondaye me wa kala.” 11 Naka bekaa nee
na, “Komana wa era wata kabare ka oroka me
ne, soona andaaka Ashili a kangkama ne. 12
Ana ondo ne zene ka a ngmeng ne agbele, ana
ondo aromoa ne ote ne nane itə agbele. Ana
ondo kangza ne tere o bena neto ana andaaye
ne obena neya yeme togomo te zaa shili. Pate
ondooka wayo ama o jeka orokaana, awa jeke.”
13 A were name, na ca Yeso ayana aa batebate
adorna ka eke ne o ara, a kakang beye angmə
kaa Ashili aa za one, na atoma kai ne zurki ba
andaaka ne deya ka ayana me. 14 Na Yeso bekaa
nee na, “Bayana ayana a batebate aa ne deya
mi, tane nara nee ne, obena togomo te zaa shili
te ebelo ene te.” 15 Na ka eese taara to kare o
leba ba za one, aaka ale teweno te kai. 16 Aya
zaa nyimi na ondo paka ting Yeso nawa bekaa
na, “Ondo baala, obelo edang ka maa eze ang
cə ebeene o dera o maro?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Na
Yeso kabare wai naa, “Eyaaka oya pirə ong ba
zaa epa edang? Ashili aya belle aye ka edang.
Baaya yeme o cə ebeene odera o maro, o tare
makili ma Ashili maana.” 18 Nawa beka Yeso na,
“Makili ma Ashili maa yeme?” Na Yeso bekaa
na, “Tana o wong ondo ne, tana o eze leyau,
tana o eze bekəri ne, tana o beye majəkəri ne.
19 Nya ate au ka iini o ogongha one. Kangza oo
yeme ondooka wa cikə ating au, na ukpwei o.”
20 Na Ondasau me bekaa kai na, “Ma eza nyimi
ba pat, eya tata mi kangza?” 21 Na Yeso bekaa
wai na, “Ba ya yeme o cikə zora madinə, ale ka
o lishi pate magogoro mau, o jeke emate me
ka o nya ana o dera eyapa oyo itə ondo ocə aa
zaa shili. O ama o de ka o tareng.” 22 Nangka
ondasau me wa kone nyimi, nawa sokoo ale ka
o caro lenyong, obena waya ka ocə maleu. 23
Na Yeso bekaa atoma kai na, “Eyang dongdong
bele oying, wayo poba kaa ondo ocə wa lyə
ba nyimi togomo ta zaa shili. 24 Eyang kang
bele oying. Mara orongkoome wa lyə a le'o
beberkena ka obena ondo ocə wa lyə ba nyimi
togomo to Ashili.” 25 Nangka atoma Yeso ne
kone nyimi, na epame tera ne tukpwei maleo,
nane bekaana, “Nyimia waaza, mana wa era
wa cə o boza? 26 Na Yeso laka ne aaka bekaa
na, “Enna ara aromo e pobe oya, ara Ashili
ekeeya e era eye.” 27 Na Biturusu kabare nawa
bekaana, “Ro naana, te arnang ka ekeeya azaa o
tare o. Eya teyo cə? 28 Na Yeso bekaa nee na,
“Eyang dongdong bele oying, a tomore to deya,
awereaka Kena ka Oromo yo cikə aa ledəndə lee
gong le togomo to kai, ying ka e tareng, eyo
cikə ara to cikə be tuuru ka leere, e core angmə
ba zaa tokwilə be tuuru ka leere a maIsrela.
29 Kangza pate ondooka wa baya tokwilə, kaa
arone andaleme, na arone andaaye, kaa ate, kaa

iini, na ayana, na turu, ba za leze leng, wayo
cə o ripitini liwinu, a wa kang cə ebene odera
omaro. (aiōnios g166) 30 Bangka nyimi, aromo a
cak ana o bora neyo itə ana o maare, aa ana o
maare neyo itə ana o bora."

20 "Togomo ta zaa shili a kedeya te kaa
ateakwilə yende, omea wa suri ba leleere
nawa jeke ana ogole ba nyimi ara a wai a mati
ma inabi. 2 Nangka wa beye ejamane kaa ne ba
za o dinari yende konang owere, nawa turki ne
ba nyimi ara me. 3 Aa ya gera beru be torai be
leleere nawa suri kangza, nawa laka ana ondo
ba cikə zora epa o eza a bengmə ba ara ejamane.
4 Nawa beka ne na, "Ying kangza ale na ba ara a
mati ma inabi mang, eyang nya ying epaaka wa
gwara a nya ying." Nane ale. 5 Nangka wa kang
surə a ongme wa dukə tera, kangza kaa beru
be o taaro ulyəlu, nyimia nawa kang jeka ana
ogole. 6 Nangka beru be esu beye, nawa kang
surə nawa laka ana ondo ba itə, nawa beka nee
na, 'Eyaka e were ba cikə zora epa o eza?' 7
Nane kabare wai na, "Ondo taa wa nya ro ogole
ne." Nawa bekaa nee na, "Ying kangza ale na ba
ara a mati ma inabi mang." 8 Nangka ulyəlu
waye baa cuwu, na ondo ara o mati ma inabi
wa bekaa ondo o kangkama o wai a soola ogole
o me na, 'Rare ana ogole me ka o arseze ne epa
eka e itə e komana, o bore ba ana o maare ba ale
ana o bora.' 9 Nangka andaaka ne bore ogole ba
ulyəlu ba cuwu ne de, na komana one a nya wai
be dinari be yende. 10 Nangka andaaka a jeke
ne ba obora ne de, nane eke lenyong oo bena
neyo cə o kala o nyimi. Neema na komana one
wa cə be dinari be yende. 11 Nangka komana
one wa cə epaaka a nya wai nane wore odera o
kona oleba ba ateakwilə me, 12 aane beye na,
"Andaaka a jeke ne oo maare ogole o beru be
yendea belle ne eze, na ba ara ro nangka ba ara
ne, ro ka tee were ba aa gole aa nyimi ongme."
13 Nawa kabare ondo ba nyimi one na, "Oja,
anta ma iru ne. Teta te beya na eyang nyau o
dinari yende ne? 14 Emba epaeka te beya kaa
bo o ale. Mia maa zaka na ma nya ana o maare
ba kap ka nangka ma nyau. 15 Anta ka obare
kang ye epaaka ang ama oya me ka epa eng
sang? Aa bo ota ba kona oleba epaeka ma ya e
rere naname ne na?" 16 Baa zaa nyimi ana o
maare neyo itə ana obora, aa ana obora neyo
itə ana o maare." 17 Awereaka Yeso kaa atoma
kai neya zala ba Urushalima, na Yeso itə kaa ne
be daki orona aka beka nee na, 18 "Teya ale ba
Urushalima. Aya nya kena ka oromo ba taara ta
andaamoole ama magame ma Ashili, kaa ana o
baala angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa, neyo core
angmə ba zaa kai ka a wong kai. 19 Neyo niyi kai
ba taara ta maYahuda kane zeele kai, aane ole
kai, aane kang gendare kai ba zaa uti. A lengme
lo taaro kangza ayo ara kai." 20 Na iini ayana
Zabadi paka ba ting Yeso kaa ayana kai, naka
girwə ba begeshe be kai, aa ka bose eyapa ba
kai. 21 Na Yeso beka kai na, "Eya oya yeme me?"
Naka beka kai na, "Ote ayana ang a leere aana
ka ne cikə, ka yende o ara ore o, aa ka yende o
ara o guri o, a nyimi togomo teo." 22 Na Yeso
kabare naka beka ba ayana me na, "Eta rosa
epaeka eya bosaza me ne, eyo ama o sa o gəəzə
omea eyang sa na?" Nane bekaa kai na, "Teyo
ama." 23 Naka bekaa ne na, "Eyo dongdong sa a
ka poto kang, a obena e cikə ba o ara o re na o
guri, mia taza ka o bare nya me ne. Ate ang o
zaa shili wa babara araname azaa andaaka aa
zaka." 24 Nangka o dangare atoma kai be tuuru
ne kone nyimi, na ne mungi ka ayana leere
name. 25 Na Yeso rare ne na ka bekaana, "Erose
obena agomo a worme ne wore ne legoone, aa
na o kangkama agomo me kangza ne wore ne
obare. 26 Wato itə nyimi ba nyimi oying ne.
Ba zaa nyimi pate ondooka waya yeme o itə
ondo gong ba nyimi oying, seeka wa itə ozara
oying. 27 Kangza ondooka waya yeme a wa itə
ondo tare ka ying, seeka wa itə ozara oying. 28
Nyimia kangza Kena ka Oromo kata ka deya ka
aromo eze kai lezara ne, ka deye adorana kai ka
itə ozara, na ka nya ebene kai adorana ka boze
aromo ba cak." 29 Nangka Yeso kaa atoma kai
neya baya a nyimia Yariko na aromo ba cak ne
tare kai. 30 Arə a leere neya cikə a be dəki be
orona. Nangka ne kone na Yeso yaa kala, nane
ara lengmelo nane bekaana, "Ateokora, kona
egonegone oro, Kena ka Daoda!" 31 Na aromo ne
zurki baa ne kane kome. Kangza nane wale ara
lengmelo ne maleo, aane beya na, "Ateokora,
kona egonegone oro, Kena ka Daoda!" 32 Na
Yeso itə aa ka bekaa nee na, "Eya eya yeme
ang ye ying?" 33 Nane beka kai na, "Ateokora,
teya yeme a te cə o gonta!" 34 Ba nyimi okona
egonegone one, na Yeso ka moke ayizi ane, na
ongmere liizi nane cə o gonta, aane tare kai.

21 Nangka Yeso kaa atoma kai ne dukə kapeng
ka Betapaji kamea ka amara ka Urushalima,

ba kulə oyara o mati ma Zaitun, na Yeso ka
tong atoma kai a leere, 2 naka beka nee na,
“Lyə na ba kapeng kaa niini ba izi oying. Ee lyə
eyo laka kurungzə baa tera, ka kabana kame.
Dinggə na e ka ecang. 3 Ondo wa pirkə, ying
e beka wai na, Ateokora ya yeme one. Wayo
kuriyə ee aa rabokoro.” 4 A ye nyimia adorana
a panza epa eeka ondo beya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili Zakariya beke obena, 5 “Ee bekaa
kagala ka Sihiyona na, laka, Ogomo oying waya
zo deya ba ying! Ondo o nata ukpwei wai, Waya
zaa kabana kurungzə.” 6 Na atoma Yeso ne ale,
nane ye epaaka Yeso ka bekaa ne. 7 Nane de kaa
kurungzə ka kabana kame, nane nata ne madibi
aa zaa one, a ka zale. 8 Na aromo ba cak ne
nata madibi mane ba zaa orona, aana ondo gera
marane ma mati nane eese ba zaa orona. 9 A
okurkənəng aromo ka neya teweno ba izi ka kai
kaa andaaka neya dimə kai, nane ara angmelo
aane beya na, “Hosana Kena ka Daoda! Okona
oleba wa itə o kando ko deya ba nyimi leze le
Ateokora! Hosana o Ashili!” 10 Nangka Yeso ka
lyə baa nyimi Urushalima na pate apeng me a
bitəkərnu, aane beya naa, “Mana waana?” 11 Na
aromo aaka neya tare o Yeso bekaana, “Kanna
kando ka o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Yeso
kamea ka surəa Nazarat o makeke ma Galili.”
12 Na Yeso ka lyə akwilə Ashili naka tarangga
ana o lisəzə kaa ana o eesa magogoro baa nyimi
me, naka bitəkəri pate matara mana o saara
emate me, kaa matara ma o lisəsə egoma e
akwilə. 13 Naka bekaa nee na, “A wele obena,
‘Ayo rara akwilə ang aro beya angmə kaa Ashili,
na ying e kuriyə ai aro baasaza ana o təəru
aromo.’” 14 Na arə kaa agədə ne deya baa kai a
nyimi akwilə Ashili naka womza ne. 15 Nangka
andaamoole magame ma Ashili, kaa ana o baala
angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa ne laka epa o tera
ukpwei eeka ka eza, aa ayana yaa saba Ashili ba
nyimi akwilə Ashili a ne beya na, “Hosana Kena
ka Daoda!” Na ne kone oburə maleo. 16 Nane
bekaa kai na, “Oya konaza epaeka andaana ya
beya me sang? Na Yeso beka ne naa, “Ma kona,
azaa nyimi eta rosa obena a wele na, “Ba nyimi
ongmə a abana ayana kaa akaa tata a asa, boa
baa ote ka ne saboo sang?” 17 Naka arnang kaa
ne, aaka suri ba nyimi apeng me, naka ale ba
Betanya, aaka more saname. 18 Nangka ara a
sane a kaya kurə ba nyimia apeng, na ekomo
moke kai. 19 Nangka ka laka uti o uli ba ting
orona, naka ale ba uti me naka ta cə eyapa o uti
me ne soona marane belle. Naka beka uti me
na, “Otoo ya ayana kangza ne!” Na ongmere
liizi na uti me wa waka. (aiōn g165) 20 Nangka
atoma kai ne laka nyimi, na epame e tere ne
ukpwei nane bore be pirə na, “Eyaka uti uli
na wa waka ba saseya?” 21 Na Yeso ka kabare
naka beka ne naa, “Eyang dongdong bele oying
maganggang maame, eeya ka o eke lenyong
ba Ashili, zora madoola ma yende, epaaka e
mana uti uli ona, eya eto eza belle ne, eyo ama
o beka ba oyara ona, era, ka o taru ba nyimi
opong ogong, a wayo itə nyimi. 22 Eeya ka o eke
lenyong ba Ashili, pate epaaka e bosa ba Ashili
eyo cə e.” 23 Nangka Yeso ka lyə ba nyimi akwilə
Ashili, kaya aza obaala naname, na andaamoole
magame ma Ashili, ka magonggong ma aromo
nane deya kai ka be pirə na, “Ka legoone le
mana oya eza magogoro maana? Kangza mana
wa nyau legoone le me?” 24 Na Yeso ka kabare
naka bekaa na, “Mima eyang eza o ying be
pirə. E kabareng, mima eyang bele oying ka
legoone le mana ang eze magogoro maana. 25 O
batisma o Yohana, wa surə babaa? Ba zaa shili
naa, ba aromoi?” Nane dambaraza a tukpwei
tone obena, “Te bekaana, wa surə shili, kayo
bekaa aro na, na eyaka eta e kabare kaa kai
ne?” 26 Kangza te bekaana, “Wa surə ba aromo,
teya kona boome be aromo, obena komana wa
rose obena Yohana ondo beya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili wai.” 27 Nane kabare Yeso na, “Teta
rosa ne.” Na Yeso beka ne naa, “Nyimia mima
anta a bele oying ka legoone le mana ang ezeze
magogoro maana ne.” 28 “E laka nannia? Oromo
yende wa zene kaa ayana leere andaleme. Nawa
ale baa ka o bora, nawa beka kai na, “Kena
kang ale ka o eza ogole ba ara o inabi. 29 Na
kena kame beka na, “Anta ale ne.” Nangka a
rabokoro naka sara madoola, aaka ale. 30 Na
ate ame wa ale baa ka o leere kame, nawa beka
kai epaaka wa beka a ka o bora. Na ka o leere
bekaana, “Ma kona ate, eyang ale,” na kata ale
ne. 31 Ba nyimi ayana leere me mana wa ye
epaeka ate me wa yeme? Nane bekaana, “Ka
o bora.” Na Yeso bekaa nee na, “Eyang bele o
ying epeng eme, ana o eesa emate e makeke kaa
andaaye o lisəzə apung ane neya kaana oying
o lyə ba togomo ta Ashili. 32 Obena Yohana o
batisma wa de nawa wore ying orona o rere,
neeta kabare ka wai ne. Ba zaa nyimi na ana o
eesa emate makeke kaa andaaye o lisəzə apung
ane ne kabare ka wai, aa ying pate ka o laka

enna, malo nyimi na eta kabare a pisə madinə
maying ne." 33 "Angmə aa gerpo yendea aana
kangza. Oromo yende wa zene ka waye kaa ara
o inabi, nawa ringəri ara me ka odarne, nawa
kau le'o le noke ayana inabi a ara me, a kangza
wa so odankee ona soola ara me. Malo nyimi
nawa nya ana ogole yende lebose le ara me, a
wa ale begere. 34 Nangka awere o sende e inabi
me wa ye, nawa tong azara wai baa ana ogole
me kane embe epaaka e itə e wai baa ne. 35 Na
andaaka a bose ne ara me, ne meke azara me,
nane ole o yende, aa ne wong o yende, aa ne
teeze o taaro me. 36 Nawa kang tongha azara
yende, amea ne kala obora, na andaaka a bose
ne ara me, nane ye ne epaeka ne ye ana obora
name. 37 Malo nyimi nawa tong kena ka wai baa
ne, a wa eke obena, 'Neyo laka o gongha kena
kang.' 38 Nangka andaaka a bose ne ara ame ne
laka kena ka oromo me, nane bekaa tukpwei
tone na, "Aha, kando kaana ekeeya ara me aya
itə a kai. A te wongha kai adorana ara me itə a
aro." 39 Na ne moke kai, aane tare kai ba malo o
darne, nane wongha kai. 40 O ara aana wa deya,
eya wayo ya kaa andaaka a bose ne ara ogole
me?" 41 Nane beka kai na, "Wayo wongza ana
anyong a buru me, awa bose ana ondo a ara me,
andaaka neyo nyaza wai epaaka e itə e wai aa
nyimi epa eeka ne cə." 42 Na Yeso beka ne naa,
"Eta tukə kona epaaka a wele ba nyimi angmə
Ashili sang? O bena, "Lecale leeka ondo sowa
wa nyana, leya lee itə le o kala ee dang o sowa
odo. Onna o eza Ashilia wai, Epa o tera ukpwei
aa yizi aro." 43 "Ba zaa nyimi eyang bele oying,
ayo emba togomo ta Ashili ba ying, ka nya a
aromo makeke ma yende amea neyo wore o
cikə o rere. 44 Ondooka wa rizi aza le cale leena,
wayo poso. Aa ondooka le cale leme le taru ba
zaa wai leyo nyanta wai naa ma'ena." 45 Nangka
ana magame ma moole kaa maParisa ne kone
angmə me, nane rose obena, kaya beya baa za
onea. 46 Na ne gere o moke okai, na boome ba
aromo nara ne, obena pate aromo ne jeka kai
ondo beya angmə kama mawo ma Ashili kai.

22 Na Yeso kang beka ne angmə a gerpo na,
2 "A era kedeya togomo ta shili kaa ogomo
yende ooka wa eze kena ka wai ozənggə amare.
3 Na wa tong azara wai kane rare aromo aaka a
baale ne o ozənggə me, na aromo amea a baale
ne neta deya ne. 4 Na wa kang tongha azara
wai yende nawa beka ne na, "Alena ka e bekaa
andaaka a baale ne o ozənggə na, maa goro na
ma core bena be lome be mate eena, epaolya ee
yengha, amara ekeeya ane de." 5 "Na andaaka a
belene o amare me ta bala nee ne, na komana
ale o ale awai, ondo wa ale ara awai, aa ondo
ale ba ara ejamane awai. 6 O dangare one moke
azara ame nane ole ne, a ne wong ne. 7 Ogomo
me wa munggi aa cak, na wa tong ana otesa
ageza aa moole awai, na ne wong aromo me,
aane ese apeng ame ka ola aa pat. 8 Na wa bekaa
azara awai na, 'Amara ekeeya o amare me, aa
andaaka a bele ne ta gwara ne de ne. 9 Tareze
na marona, apate ondooka e laka ee bekaa wai
na wa de ara o zənggə o amare me.' 10 Na azara
me ale na ne rare apate andaaka nee laka, ana
edang kaa ana odera edang, nyimia na apanza
ogiishi me ka ageng. 11 "Aa nangka ogomo me
wa lyə kawa laka ageng me, na wa laka ondo
zora madibi ma ozənggə. 12 Na wa pirkə wai na,
'Oja, aa wiinia na ba lyə arakaana zora o amba
madibi ma ozənggə ne?' Na oromo me ta ama
obeka eyapa ne. 13 "Na ogomo me bekaa azara
awai na, 'Tera na taara ka tobona te wai, e tare
wai a nyimi maring maa bo, ara aka ayo ruuzi
ka ononza tuuni.' 14 "O bena aromo acakea aa
rare, aa aromo a baate aa zaka.'" 15 Na maParisa
gere orona ooka neyo moke kai aa nyimi angmə
a kai. 16 Na ne tong ana otare one ka aromo a
Hiridus yende, na ne beka ana, "Ondo baala,
te rose beka ana bo ondo baala epengngha, o
kang baala komaname orona Ashili, ota zaka
ondo ne, ba jeka komaname oyende a bo. 17 Na
beka aa ro epa eka ba laka, wa gwara te nya
Kaisar emate makeke naa, na tana te nya nea?"
18 Yeso ka rose ara aburu aaka aya anyong ane,
naka bekaana, "Ying ana anyong aburu! Eya ka
eya kedeya ong? 19 "Worenna bemate beeka
a arseze oma makeke mane." Nane ca kai be
dinari be me. 20 Na Yeso pirkə nee na 'Mainu ka
leze le mana ba azaa benna?' 21 Nane kabare kai
na, "Ma Kaisar." Na Yeso bekaa nee na, "Na nya
na Kaisar epa eka e Kaisar e, ee nya Ashili epa
eka a Ashili e." 22 Nangka ne kona nyimi, na
epa eme tere ne ukpwei, aane ale o ale one. 23
A lengme leme, na maSadukiya ka ne beyaana
ata eere malo ogwə ne, na ne pirkə kai, 24 nane
bekana, 'Mosa wa bekaa na oromo wa gbwə
zora ayana, orone o wai cikə kaa kandaye kame
ka ka ngmengze wai ayana.' 25 Arone sondaare
zene aa nyimi oro. Obora wa ana ondaaye, nawa
gbwi zora kena, na ondaadimə wai cikə kaa

ondaaye me. 26 Nyimia ondaadimə wai o leere,
kaa o taaro, nyimia epame e ale a dukə pate one
aa sondaare. 27 O maare apat, na ondaye me ma
wa gbwi. 28 Na nannameena, aa lengme le o era
malo ogbwə, wayo itə ondaaye mana a nyimi
one, ka pate one nee cikə kaa wai? 29 Na Yeso
bekaa nee na, madoola maying ta orona ne,
ka eta rose angmə Ashili ka awela ne, kangza
eta rose legoone le Ashili ne. 30 Lengme le o
era malo ogbwə, o anza ondaye ta rene ne, aa
onya ondaye kaa o oteze one a todo to rene
ne, aza obena neyo kurə na atoma Ashili odera
lepung aaza shili. 31 Azaa o era malo o gbwə,
eta ee tukə o soola epaeka Ashili a beke aying
ne na? A bekaana, 32 'Mia Ashili a Ibraheng,
Ashili a Ishaku, kaa Ashili a Yakubu.' Ashilia
a pate andaaka neya ka ebeene, ana o gbwizə
tazane." 33 Nangka aromome ne kona nyimi, na
epa eme tere ne ukpwei. 34 Nangka maParisa
ne kone ana Yeso ka toza maSadukiya, nane
gwaara tukpwei, 35 ondo o baala angmə aaka
Ashili a nya Mosa aa nyimi one, wa eze Yeso
be pirə adorana wa cə kawa meke kai. 36 Nawa
bena, "Ondo o baala, oyeme kala ogongha a
nyimi makili ma Mosa?" 37 Na Yeso kabare wai
na, "Yeme Ateokora Ashili au kaa pate lenyong
leo, kaa pate ebeene o, ka opate madoola mau."
38 Onna obora kawa kala aa gongha apate. 39
Makili o leere ome kang ya na obora, 'Yeme
ondooka waya ating o na ukpwei o.' 40 Pate o
baala o Mosa ka ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma
Ashili, ma ya azaa makili ma leere maana." 41
Nangka maParisa ma yende ne kurkənəng ara
yende, na Yeso ka pirkə ne na, 42 "Eya madoola
maying aza Almasipu? Kai kena ka manaa?"
Nane kabare kai na, 'Kena ka Daoda kai.' 43
Na Yeso bekaane na, "Na a wiinia na Daoda
beya angmə ka mawo ma Obere o Sangsang,
na wa rare kai na 'Ateokora'? Aa wa bekana, 44
'Ateokora wa beka aa Ateokora ong na, "Cikə
o ara o re ong, seeka ma eke ana o nyana o,
aa tetau te tobona teo."' 45 Na Daoda wa rara
Almasipu na 'Ateokora', aa wiinia aaka itə kena
ka wai? 46 Ondo ta wa ama kabare a Yeso ne.
O era a lengme leme, ondo ta wa kang ama o
pirkə okai ne.

23 Nangka aromo ne kurkənəng ba cake kaa
atoma kai, na Yeso bekaane na, 2 "Ana
obaala makili ma Mosa ka maParisa neya a nya
ne uwəri baala makili ma Mosa. 3 Azaa nyimi,
tare na, eza pate epa eka ne beka ying, se na
tane ezeze epa eka ne eze ne, ka ne baala aa
neta ezeze epa eka ne baala ne. 4 Ne tesa aromo
magogoro ma dendeng ka ma poba ana ba o
malo, zora bekaana ne kankama ne ko ka lebo.
5 "Ekeeya ene ne ezaa ka aromo laka. Ne ezaza a
gwada a molemole ka angmə a Ashili aaka a
wele kane tese a madong mane ka taara tone,
ne dozeze se jəng se eewo ka ma dukə tulung te
ne, ba taara te madibi mane. 6 Ne kala ara o
eme ne cikə ara cisə anda mole ara o zənggə, a
ne kang cikə ba izi aa nyimi o dandaro Ashili.
7 Aa ne kang yeme a beeze ne okoo ba ara
ejamane, aa kang rara ne na, 'Ana obaala'. 8 A
ying, tana a rara ying ana 'Ana obaala' ne, ka
ondo obaala o ying o yendea wai, aa pate oying
arone ai. 9 Tana e rare ondo orambo na ana
'Ate' ne. Eya ka Ate a yendea ka aya zaa shili. 10
A tana rara ying 'Andaano' ne, obena eya ka
ondoono o yendea belle, kaya Almasipu. 11 Wai
ka wa kala ogongha ba nyimi oying wayo itə
ozara oying. 12 Pate ondo oka wa ara ukpwei,
ayo jəpərə wai. Aa pate ondo oka wa jəpərə
ukpwei, ayo ara wai. 13 Eyo zitə, ying ana o
baala makili ma Mosa ka maParisa, kaa ana
rendaza! E pate aromo abuudu o lyə aa togomo
te zaa shili, yingha tukpwei teying eta lyə ne,
aa kang nara ana o eme ne lyə. 14 Eyo zitə,
ana o baala angmə aaka Ashili a nya Mosa ka
maParisa, ana o rendaza! E lyeeze magogoro
ma andaye aka andaleme ane a gbwizə, e beya
angmə ka Ashili o eo adorana aa laka ying. Azaa
nyimi, o zitə oying wayo kala o komana. 15
Eyo zitə, ana obaala angmə aaka Ashili a nya
Mosa ka maParisa, kaa ana o rendaza! E taare
manyi ma gong, e aleze a makeke macangcang
ba ogera ondo o kurə Ashili oyende. Aa e cə
wai, e kang ote wa kala ying o wilə. (Geenna g1067)
16 Eyo zitə, ying arə aaka ne wində aromo. E
beeze na, 'Ondo wa tono ka akwilə Ashili, eyapa
taza ne, aa wa tono ka ozinari o akwilə Ashili,
otono me yo lya wai.' 17 Ying arə, a rara! Oyeng
ome kala ogongha, ozinari na, akwilə Ashili oka
wa kwizəzə ozinari e? 18 E beeze na, 'Ondooka
wa tono kaa ara o esaza Ashili mapapa mo
waze, eyapa taa ne, aa pate ondooka wa tono
ka epa eka a nata azame, le tono leyo moke
wai.' 19 Ying arə! O yemea kala ogongha, epa
eka aa nya Ashilia na, na a ara o esaza Ashili
mapapa mo waze oka wa kwizəzə epa eka a
nya mea? 20 Azaa nyimi, oromo wa tono ka

ara o esaza Ashili mapapa mo waze, wa tono
ka ara o esaza Ashili mapapa mo waze aa pate
epa eka a nata azame. 21 Aa Pate ondooka wa
tono ka akwilə Ashili, wa tono ka wai ka Ashili
ka aya nyimi ai. 22 Pate ondooka wa tono ka
zaa shili kanza, wa tono kale dəndə le Ashili ka
ondo oka waya cikə aaza me. 23 Eyo zitə, ying
ana o baala angmə aaka Ashili a nya Mosa ka
maParisa, ying ana o rendaza! E nyaza Ashili
le yende a nyimi betuuru epa e ecete ka ma
nanggo, aa e pere epa eka ekala edang e makili
ma Mosa, na obeya epeng, egonegone, ka o eza
epa ee kap. Epa eka wa gwara e eza naname
zora o baya ma dangare mame. 24 Ying arə aka
ne wində aromo, e lobeze ecəngci, aa e dongze
orankome! 25 Eyo zitə, ana o baala angmə aaka
Ashili a nya Mosa ka maParisa, ying ana o
rendaza! E kwizəzə malo topoto ka teso toying,
a nyimi a pena le iri, ka o yeme ukpwei. 26 Bo,
urə oParisa! Bora kwizə a nyimi oso ka opoto,
adora a malo me ya a sangsang. 27 Eyo zitə,
ana obaala makili ma Mosa ka maParisa, ying
ana o rendaza! Eye na macao maaka a leleme
ka egengge epeng. Ma rere olaka oo yanga, aa
nyimi a pena kaa cako andaaka ne gbwizə kaa
kombela madinə. 28 Nyimia ba ayizi aromo ying
ana okona boome be Ashilia, aa nyimi anyong
aying ana o rendaza, kaa ana ara aburu. 29 Eyo
zitə, ana obaala makili ma Mosa ka maParisa,
ying ana o rendaza! E sooze ana o beya angmə
ka mawo ma Ashili macao, kangza ezeze ejaaga
a macau ma ana o kona boome be Ashili. 30 E
beeze na, 'Eya te rene a were a samba, te ta
teyo gwara taara kane ba o wonghza ana obeya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili mame ne.' 31 Nyimia
e wore bena ying ayana andaaka ne wonghza
ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili. 32 Lya
na izi, maare na epa eka ma gonggong maying
ma bore! 33 Ying ewa, kaa o kurkənəng ewa
e buru! Aa wiinia e bisi o gəəzə Ashili akwilə
ola? (Geenna g1067) 34 Azaa nyimi ma tongha ying
ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili, kaa ana
orosa, kaa ana o baala angmə aaka Ashili a nya
Mosa. E yo wongha ana ondo one, ee gendare
ana ondo o uti, aa na ondo eyo ola ne aa nyimi
ma dandaro maying, ee tarze ne aa topepeng ee
gəəzə ne. 35 Nyimia aaza oying ayo gera manyau
mana o dera madinə maaka a oke a lerambo,
aa era a manyau ma ondo o sangsang Habila
aa ale a Zakariya kena ka Berekiya, kamea e
wongha aa tera akwilə Ashili ka ara o esaza
Ashili mapapa mayo kurə aaza oying. 36 Na
eyang baala oying, pate manna ma yo mana
ayana nanname. 37 Urushalima! Urushalima!
Bo ka ba wongze ana o beya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili, aa o kang teeze andaaka aa tongha
ba bo ka cale! Ka wondaa ma yeme o kurə oying
nangka katokoro kuruzi ayana kai aa ma beko
ma kai, na ee nyana. 38 Na awa nanname aa
ba ying akwilə me na a itə makansəng! 39 Mi
sang eyang baala oying, eto kang lakang ne,
se lengme leeka e bekaana 'Ondo o kona leba
ondooka waya deya ka leze le Ateokora.'

24 Nangka Yeso ka suri Akwilə Ashili me,
kaya nyimi teyeno, na atoma akai de nane
wore kai masosowa ma Akwilə Ashili me. 2 Na
ka bekaa nee na, 'Eya gonta pate masosowa
maana? Eyang dongdong obele ying, ata baya le
cale leyende kaa ayo baya aza leyende ne. Ayo
bacakare ai aa pat.' 3 Yeso ka ya cikə oyara o
Zaitun, na atoma akai ne deya kai aa suk, nane
beka kai na, "Bele ro, ngməyamea aya eza mapa
maana? Eya kangza eyo wore ro odeya o, ka
omare lerambo?" (aiōn g165) 4 Na Yeso kabare
nee, naka bekaana, "Eza na a sauwo, tana ondo
rende ying ne. 5 Obena aromo a cake neyo
deya aa nyimi leze leng, aane beyaa na, 'Mia
Almasipu', ka ne rendeze aromo aa cak. 6 Eyo
kang konaza marooka ma okara kaa ngmə acak
azaa makara. Tana ekone boome ne, azaa obena
dongdong nyimi yo ya, aa omaare tata suri. 7
Aromo apeng neyo gera aromo apeng yende
bete, togomo teyo gera togomo te yende bete.
Ayo eza ekomo kangza, kaa o zukərzu adeze,
a kuruwə. 8 Aa pate ka nyimi, onna obora o
zitəa belle. 9 "Malo nyimi neyo niyi ying ka
gəəzə ying, aa kang wongha ying. Pate aromo
yo nyana ying aza leze leng. 10 A were na mea
aromo acake yo rizi, neyo iri tukpwei, aa ne
nyana tukpwei. 11 Atoma o rendaza a cake
yo susə, aa ne rendeze aromo a cak. 12 Azaa
waale ogongha araaburu, o yeme aromo acake
yo kasarno. 13 Aa pate ondooka wa motana
aa ale omaare wayo bisə. 14 Ayo kang baala
orooka o leba o togomo te Ashili teena a pate
kuruwə a nyimi lerambo leena. Malo o nyimi
o maare de." 15 "Azaa nyimi, pate awere aaka
e laka epa e berebere, o deesa ka ocara, oo ka
ondo obeya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Daniyel
wa beye angmə azaa me, aa waya itə ara aa
sangsang. Ondo o soola awa rose. 16 Aa andaaka

neya makeke ma Yahudiya songha ne lyə aa
mayara. 17 Tana ondooka wa ya azaa akwilə jipi
a jeka eyapa a nyimi akwilə me ne. 18 Ondooka
waya ara kangza, tana wa kuri aa jeka odibi
owai ne. 19 Andaye aaka neya ka etumə ka
ana lewanyo, neyo zitə. 20 Bosa na Ashili tana
tesong teying de aa lekoze na lengme le o teseke
ne. 21 Aa werename ayo kala o ara ozitə, ombela
ooka ata aa tukə ezame o era obora lerambo
aa deya awereena ne. Ato kang sukə nyimi
ne dakemeeme. 22 Bangka a kashe shengme
sheme ne, ondo ta zene ka waa yoo bisə ne,
obena andaaka Ashili a zaka ne rene, ayo kashe
shengme sheme. 23 Awere name pate ondooka
wa beka aying na 'Almasipu waana!' Koona, 'Awa
niini!' Tana e kabare ne. 24 Ma Almasipu kaa ana
o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili ma orenda
kaa neyo deesa, kane ezeze mapapa ma o tesa
ukpwei, adorana ne wilərə pate ka andaaka
Ashili a zake, nyimi waayo ya. 25 Konanna! Ma
bekaa ying ka orabo. 26 "Nee bekaa ying na
'Lakana, awa niini a owake, tana e ale ne.' Nee
kang bekaa ying na, 'Awaana ara o baasa,' tana
e kabare ne. 27 Nangka malmi eze masanto aa
surə aa dizi aa alea aza, nyimi o kurə o Kena
ka Oromo yo itə. 28 Pate ara aaka ekeze rene,
aya ejogaale kurkənəzəng ne. 29 "A saseya malo
tomore te ozitə oo jəng me, 'ongme to kang ya
masanto ne, oreka kangza wato nya masanto
ne. Aa ewerewere yo təərə aa surə azaa shili,
ayo zukə pate obare ooka waya azaa shili.' 30
Awere namea ayo laka o surə o Kena ka Oromo
aaka surə aza shili, pate aleng aa lerambo leena
neyo ruuzi, neyo laka Kena ka Oromo aa kaya
deya aza mawere, ka obare kaa togomo tee
gong. 31 Wayo tongha atoma kai o dera lepung
kane ulbi tojebe ajəng, aa ne kurki andaaka aa
zaka o era aa ara o susə ongme, kaa ara o təəru
ongme, aa kulu arungji kaa kulu ayarbawa o
lerambo leena. 32 Jeka na eyapa a uti uli. Aa e
bana ee obara o sara, kane səərə marane maa
sau, ee rosa obena lekoze le amara naname. 33
Nyimia awereaka ee laka pate epanana, eyo rosa
obena awere a amara, aa bengmə be abuudu.
34 Ang dongdong ya baala oying, awereena ta
kala ne seeka epanana apate eye. 35 Shili kaa
deze yo maro, aa angmə ang to tukə omaro
ne dakemeeme. 36 "Ondo ta rosa lengme leme
na awereme ne, koona atoma odera lepung ka
neya azaa shili, koona Kena kame, seena Ate
me belle. 37 Waye na nangka a eze awere a
Nuhu, nyimia o kurə Kena ka Oromo yo za.
38 Wa kang ya na tomore tennamea zongka
manyi maa gong bore, aya lyelyeeza, aa sosoza,
aya nyaza aa angza andaaye, aa dukə lengme
leeka Nuhu wa lyə o onggo o taara manyi. 39
Zongka ne rose epa eka eya ale ne, seena manyi
maa gong mame lye ne apat. Nyimia o kurə
o Kena ka Oromo yo za. 40 Awerenamea, ayo
mana aromo leere ara a ogole, ayo jeka oyende,
aa baya oyende. 41 Ayo laka andaaye leere aa
neya nyanta o nyanto, ayo jeka oyende, aa baya
oyende. 42 Azaa nyimi, cikə na a le'enda, ka eta
rosa lengme leeka Ateokora oying ya kurə ne.
43 Rosana bena, eeya ateakwilə yo rosa awere
aka okəri ya deya akwilə wai aa lelyaare, waa
yo mora aa le'enda tana a lyə akwilə awai ka
eze bekəri ne. 44 Ying kangza cikə na ka ogoro,
Kena ka Oromo ya deya awereaka ata madoola
ma nyimi ne. 45 "Ozara o yemea o eza epa edang
aa waye ka orosa, ka ateakwilə awai yo nya wai
le onta le akwilə awai, ka wa nyaza odangare
azara me epaolya a were aka wa gwara?" 46 O
kona oleba ya aza ozara oka ateakwilə awai yo
kurə awa mana wai awa ya eza nyimi. 47 Eyang
dongdong baala oying, wa yo ote wai aza ekeeya
e wai. 48 Aa ozara name ondo araaburu wa za,
wa yo bekaa ukpwei wai na, 'Ateakwilə ta amara
ka o deya ne.' 49 Aa wa bore olaza odangare
azara me, awa lye, awa soze kaa ana ososoza. 50
Ateakwilə ozara me yo deya a lengme leeka ata
madoola ma o deya wai ne, awere aka wata rosa
ne. 51 Ka wa daara wai lepung ka lesaro, aa wa
nya wai epa eka e gwara ka ana araaburu. Aa
arame ayo ruuzi ka o nongza tuuni."

25 Awere name ayo kedeya togomo te shili na
agala be tuuru ka ne jeke eru masanto na
ne ale a wobe ondaasau. 2 Esu a nyimi one ya ka
orosa, aa ondanggare esu ta neye ka wai ne. 3
Ana o dera orosa ne jeke eru masanto mane, aa
neta ne onte manau ne. 4 Aa ana orosa kangza
ne monte eru masanto mane kaa kagwi ka
manau. 5 Ondaasau me ta wa dusung deya ne,
pate one na ne bora ungzə, na malau jeke ne. 6
"Aa sanini tera le lyaare, na ne kona lengmelo
aa rara na, 'Ondaasau me a waana wa dukə!
Surə na ka e wobe wai!' 7 "Pate agala name na
ne ere na ne diisi eru masanto mane. 8 Na ana
odera orosa name bekaa ana orosa na, 'Nyapana
ro a manau maaying aa baate, eru masanto
maro ya limbuzu!' 9 Na ana orosa bekaana, 'Ba

eza manau maro to bare ro kaa ying ne. Mara e
ale ana lisəzəme ke embe.' 10 "Aane tata ara o
emba manau mame, na ondaasau me dukə. Na
andaaka neye ka ogoro ne lyə ara o zənggə ka
wai, aa kang pate abuudu me. 11 "Malo nyimi
na ondanggare agala name dukə, nane bekaana,
'Ateokora, Ateokora, pəri ro abuudu!' 12 "Na
wa kabare nee na, 'Ang dongdong bele oying,
mi anta rosa ying ne.' 13 "Na Yeso maare ka o
bekaana, 'Azaa nyimi, cikə na ka ogoro ka eta
rosa lengme na awereme ne.'" 14 "Togomo te
Ashili teyo itə naa oromoa ka waya ya ale aa
teweno, nawa rare azara wai aa wa eke pate epa
eka waya ka e a taara te ne. 15 Wa nya oyende
ma talenti esu, oyende ma talenti ma leere, aa
oyende o talenti oyende. Wa nya komaname
nangka legoone lewai leze. Aa wa ale. 16 Wai
ondooka wa emba ma talenti esu mame wa
era a saseya nawa ale nawa wanggare nawa cə
esu aa zame. 17 Nyimia ondooka wa emba ma
talenti ma leere, wai kangza wa cə ma leere aa
zame. 18 Wai ka wa o talenti o yende, wa ale
nawa kau le'o a deze na wa baasa o talenti a
ateakwilə a wai. 19 "Malo rabo, na ateakwilə me
wa kuri kane bale epa eka nee cə. 20 Na ondo
name kawa emba ma talenti esu wa paka nawa
de ka ma talenti ma yende esu, awa bekaana,
'Ateakwilə, ba nyang ma talenti esu, mi naana
ama cə esu yende kangza.' 21 "Na ateakwilə
beka wai ana, 'Kondo ogole, ozara edang, o
dera araaburu. Ba eza edang aza epa e baate,
eyang ote o aza epa ecake. Deya ka o cikə o
kone oleba kaa ateakwilə o. 22 "Na ondooka
wa embe ma talenti ma leere wa paka, na wa
bekaana, 'Ateakwilə, ba nyang ma talenti ma
leere, a maana aa ma cə ma leere aa zame.' 23
"Na ateakwilə bekaa wai na 'Kondo ogole, ozara
edang, odera araaburu. Ba ya edang aza epa a
baate. Eyang ote aza epa cake. Deya ka o cikə
o kone oleba kaa ateakwilə o.' 24 "Wai kangza
kawa emba o talenti o yende name, nawa paka,
nawa bekaana, 'Ateakwilə, ang rose obena bo
oromo oka wata eza eceya ka aromo ne, o yeme
o senda a ara aka boa ota ba kweene ne, bo
ondo o yeme epa eka ota ba zitə a zamea ne.'
25 Waya na ma kona boome, na ma ale nama
kawa le'o a deze namaa baasa o talenti ooka ba
nyang. Na opa owaa waana!' 26 "Na ateakwilə
kabare wai na, 'Bo, ozara araaburu, ondo be
nau! Orose bena ang shende ara aka mia ta ma
kweene ne, aa mi ondo o yeme epa eka anta
maa zitə azame ne na?' 27 Wa gwara eeya ba eke
o talenti ong ara le'eke ka ma deya ang emba
opa ong ka eyapa aza me! 28 "Azaa nyimi, emba
na o talenti onname a tara te wai, ka e nya ondo
betuuru onname. 29 Pate ondooka waya ka epa,
ayo wala wai, ka e wala gongha. Ondooka wata
ka e ne kangza, kapa kaa baate kamea wa zene,
ayo emba a wai. 30 Tare na ozara odera edang
oona a nyimi maring maa bitibiti. Arakanamea
wayo ruuzi ka onongza tuuni. 31 "Awereaka
Kena ko Oromo ya deya nyimi togomo te kai ka
pate atoma o dera lepung, awere namea kayo
cikə a ledəndə le togomo te kai." 32 Ayo kurki
pate aromo lerambo aa begeshe be kai, ayo
kang arsaza ne, nangka ana otare ka emande
zauze emande epeng aa nyimia ee bo. 33 Ka yo
eke emande epeng o ara ore o kai, aa emande
ee bo o ara oguri kai. 34 Awerenamea, Ogomo
ya bekaa andaaka yo ara ore owai, 'Deya na,
ying ka Ate ang a eke taara azaa oying, emba na
togomo teeka Ashili a eke ying ka o rabo obora
lerambo.' 35 Oo bena ma kone ekomo, na e
nyang epaolya. Ma kone lewe, na e nyang manyi
nang se. Ma deya legeng, na e nyang ara ojəpi
akwilə ying. 36 Ma ye ngmata, na e ambang
madibi. Ma kono na e sooleng. A pateng akwilə
andaleme, na e de aa laka ong. 37 "Awerenamea
andaa sangsang a begeshe be Ashili yo kabare
ko bekaana, 'Ateokora, ngməyamea te lakau ka
ekomo na te nyau epaolya, na ngməyamea te
lakau a kona lewe na te nyau manyi ma o sa?' 38
Kangza ngməyamea te lakau ogeng na te nyau
ara ujəpi, koona ngməyamea te lakau ngmata
nate ambau madibi? 39 Ngməyamea te lakau a
ota zake ne, koona aa pate akwilə andaleme, na
te de aa laka o? 40 "Ogomo ome yo kabare nee
na, 'Ang dongdong bele oying, pate epa e erere
eka e eza arone ang ana, ka o kala aa be baate,
aa ee ezangngha.' 41 A werenamea wayo bekaa
andaaka ne yo o ara oguri na, 'Arnanna kaa mi,
andaamea neya enda ogəzə Ashili, lyə na ola
ooka wata lambu ne kaa babare ogomo obere
oburu kaa atoma wai.' (aiōnios g166) 42 Ka ma kona
ekomo, eta e nyang epaolya ne. Ma kona lewe,
eta e nyang manyi ma o sa ne. 43 Ma ya legeng,
eta e nyang ara ujəpi ne. Ma ye ngmata, na eta
ambang madibi ne. Ma kono, a pateng akwilə
andaleme, na eta e balang ne. 44 "Awerenamea
neema neyo kabare na, 'Ateokora, ngməyamea
te lakau ka ekomo, koona ka lewe, na aa legeng,
na ngmata, koona oya kono, koona oyaa akwilə

andaleme, na teta balau ne?’ 45 “Wayo kabare
nee na, ‘Ang dongdong bele oying, nangka eta
e eze ka yende aa nyimi andaa batebate aana
nyimi ying ne, mia eta e ezanne.’ 46 “Andaana
ya lyə ozitə o dera omaro, aa andaa sangsang a
begeshe be Ashili neya yo lyə a ebeene o dera o
maro.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Nangka Yeso ka mare o beya apate
epaname, na ka bekaa atoma akai ana,
2 “Erose na Ozənggə Ocakate tata kaa amora
aleerea, ayo kang nya Kena ka oromo ka gendare
kai a uti.” 3 Na andaamoole magame ma Akwilə
Ashili kaa andaano aromo ne gwarnang akwilə
ondo ogong o magame ma Akwilə Ashili, ka
aa rare wai na Kayafa. 4 Na ne tere nangka
neya moke a Yeso asuk ka ne wong kai. 5
Aa ne bekaana, ‘‘Wato gwara awere ozənggə
me ne, adorana tana aromo ne ara o kara
ne.” 6 Aa, Yeso kaya apeng a Betanya akwilə
Siman, ondooka samba waye ka legangca, 7
na kandaaye ka yende de ara Yeso ka kagwi ka
a eze kai kaa acale onis aa ka pena ka manau
ma owaze olebo ma emate ecake. Awere aaka
kaya lya epaolya naka kare kai manau mame
ukpwei. 8 Nangka atoma kai ne laka nyimi, na
ne kone oburə aane bekaa tukpwei tone na,
“Onna ocara emate wai!” 9 “Ayya aa lisə manau
maana, aa yo ci emate acake ka nya ana odera.”
10 Aa nangka Yeso ka rose epa eka neya beyame,
na ka bekaa nee na, “Eyaka eya gera kandaye
kaana? Enna, epa ererea kaya eza ong. 11 Ana
o dera neye legwa kaa ying koonang were, aa
koonag werea anto ya legwa kaa ying ne. 12
Okare manau maana aa kaa ezang, kaya goro
ongngha o matasakong mang. 13 Ang dongdong
ya baale oying, pate ara aka ayo baala orooka
olebo ona aa lerambo aa pate, ayo beya orooka
azaa epa eeka kandaye kaana kaya ka rintə ka
kai.” 14 Na ondo a nyimi atoma Yeso lekuri,
ka a beya wai ana Yahuda Iskariyoti, wa ale
andaamoole magame ma Akwilə Ashili, 15 na
wa pirkə nee na, “Eya nya ong eya maa nya ying
kai?” Na ne bale o azorpa etuuru taaro, nane
nya wai o azorpo etuuru taaro. 16 O era awere
namea wa gere orona ooka wayo nya Yeso. 17
Nangka lengme le o bora le Ozənggə Oborode
Odera o Yisti, na atoma Yeso de nane pirkə
kai na, “Aruwə me oya yeme a te babarau ara
olya epaolya ozənggə ocakate me?” 18 Na Yeso
kabare nee na, “Ale na aa nyimi peng ara oromo
yende ka e bekaa wai na, ‘Ondo obaala wa
bekaana awere a kai a amara, kayo lya epaolya
Ozənggə Ocakate a akwilə au kaa atoma a kai.’”
19 Na atoma me ne eze akap nangka Yeso ka
ote ne, nane kang goro ekeeya azaa Ozənggə
Ocakate me. 20 Nangka ulyəlu waye, na Yeso
cikə a lya epaolya ka atoma kai betuuru ke leere.
21 Neya nyimia olya epaolya, naka bekaana,
“Ang dongdong bele oying, ondo aa nyimi oying
wayo naying.” 22 Na anyong ane caro ajəng, na
komana one bore o pirə o kai ayeyende, aane
beyaa na, “Anyya, mia na, Ateokora?” 23 Na
Yeso kabare na, “Ondooka waya pasa taara oso
yende kaa mi, waiya ya nayi ong. 24 Kena ka
Oromo kayo gbwə nangka a wele angmə Ashili
azaa kai. Pate ka nyimi, ondooka waya nayi
Kena ka Oromo wa lyə udi! Wa kala o bena mara
taa a ngmengha wai ne.” 25 Na Yahuda ka wa
ya nayi kai pirkə na, “Ondo obaala, mia na?”
Na Yeso kabare wai na, “Bo ma baa beka.” 26
Neya za olya epaolya, na Yeso jeka oborode, na
ka wore okona oleba Ashili, aa ka nyeskare, na
ka nya atoma akai, aa ka bekaana “Emba, ka e
lya. Leena lepung lengha le.” 27 Na ka jeke kaso
ka manyi ma o inabi. Malo owore okona oleba
Ashili, na ka nya ne aka bekaana, “Sa na aa pate
oying. 28 Obena manna manyau mangngha mai,
ma owore opanza okabare otono osau, ka ayo
oka aza aromo a cake, ka opisə madinə mane.
29 Eyang baala oying, anta kang sa manyi ma
o inabi na ne, seena lengme lenname ka teyo
sa ma yende ma sau ka ying a togomo te Ate
ang.” 30 Nangka Yeso kaa atoma kai ne beye
leera, nane suri, aane ale a oyara o mati ma o
Zaitun. 31 Na Yeso bekaane na, “Pate oying eyo
songha e bayang aa lelyaare leena, azaa epaeka
eyo manang, nangka a wele na, “‘Eyang taba
ondo otare ka enama, legwa le emande epeng
me yo bacakarna.’ 32 Aa malo ara ong malo
o gbwə, eyang kaana ying a ale a makeke ma
Galili.” 33 Biturusu wa bekaa Yeso, “Pate one ne
songha azaa epa eeka eyo manau, mi antang
tukə songha ne.” 34 Na Yeso beka wai na, “Ang
dongdong bele o, aa lelyaare leena, zongka
orunə sene, oyo sangga orosa ong ka taaro.” 35
Na Biturusu bekaa kai na, “Ayaa wongha ong,
anto sangga orosa o ne.” Nyimia apate odangare
atoma kai ne beke. 36 Malo o nyimia, Yeso kaa
atoma kai ne alea ara kaa beya ai na Gasamani.
Ara aaka a pilizi ayana o zaitun ne. Naka bekaa
atoma kai, “Cikə na arakaana, eyang alea sanini

kang beye angmə kaa Ashili.” **37** Na ka ale ka
Biturusu, a ayana Zebadi aleere, Yakubu kaa
Yohana, naka bore o caro anyong kaa o kona
o burə maleu. **38** Aaka kang bekaa nee na, “O
caro a nyong ka waya lenyong leng wa era aa
wa wongngeng. Cikəna arakaana ee eza le'enda
ka mi.” **39** Nangka ka lya izi a baate, na ka taru
ka mayinu a deze, aa ka beye angmə kaa Ashili
na, “Ate ang, nyimi waayo ya, saareng kaso ka
ozitə kaana. Pate ka nyimi sang, epa eeka eyang
yeme me eya ato yeme ne, soona epa eeka bo
oya yeme me.” **40** Ka o kurə ara atoma akai,
naka mana ne aa aneya malau, na ka bekaa
Biturusu na, “E era eta ama le'enda kaa mi, na
awere yende ne na? **41** Cikə na aa le'enda, ee
kang beya na angmə kaa Ashili adorana tana e
rəzi aa nyimi okedeya ne. Dongdong lenyong
lee kabare, aa lepung kangza leya nyana.” **42**
Naka kuri o leere, na ka beye angmə kaa Ashili
aaka bekaana, “Ate ang, ozitə ona waata kala
ne seeka ma se wai, a baya aa eze apa eeka bo
oya yeme me.” **43** Nangka ka kang kurə, aa ka
kang mana ne a malau, azaa obena ayizi ane
a pena ka malau. **44** Naka sukə o baya one, na
ka kuri aa beya angmə kaa Ashili o taaro, na
ka tikəri angmə aaka ka be samba. **45** Na ka
kuri ara atoma kai, aaka bekaa nee na, “Etata a
malau nanna, eeya teseke na?” Laka na, awere
aya, ka ayo nya Kena ka Oromo a taara te ana
madinə. **46** Erana ka ale. Laka na, ondo nya ong
awaana, wa dukə.” **47** Zongka ka pate o ngmə,
na Yahuda, oyende a nyimia atoma betuuru kaa
leere name, dukə ka aromo a cake, ka masagali,
ka sebenda. Andaamoole magame ma Akwilə
Ashilia kaa andaano aromoa ne tongha ne. **48** Aa
ondo o nayi okai wa samba o wore one obena,
“Kondo kamea ma beya kai oko ang gambare
kai, kaiya karomo kame. Moke na kai.” **49** Ka o
dəkə wai na wa paka a Yeso, aa wa bekaana,
“Oya cammo na, Ondobaala!” Aa wa beye kai
oko ka o gambare. **50** Na Yeso bekaa wai na,
“Oja ong, eza epa eka e deya ka bo.” Na aromo
de na ne meke Yeso, nane monte kai. **51** Ka
o laka nyimi, na ondo a nyimi andaaka Yeso
kaye legwa ka ne səərə osagali na wa lope oto
o ozara andoo ogong ona magame ma Ashili.
52 Na Yeso bekaa wai na, “Kuriyə osagali o a
nyimi opano wai. Pate ondooka wa lopa osagali,
osagali yo wongha wai. **53** Eya gonta na anta ka
o bare kang gera okangkama Ate ang, kangza
aa saseya a kawa turki legwa le atoma Ashili o
dera lepung, kane kala legwa le ana o tesa geza
a moole be tuuru ka leere sang? **54** Na, a wiinia
a ngmə Ashili itə maganggang aaka a wele, ka
aa beyaa na dongdong nyimi mea yo ya? **55**
Awere name, na Yeso beka a aromo me na, “E
surəa ka masagali ka sebenda ka e mokeng na
ondo o təəru a aromo na? Koonang lengme ang
ciisə a akwilə Ashili ang baaleze na eta mekeng
ne. **56** Aa pate a eze nyimia adorana a panza
epa eka ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
ne wela.” Ka o kona nyimi na pat atoma kai ne
song aane baya kai. **57** Na andaaka ne moke Yeso
ale ka kai a Keyafa, ondoo gong ana magame
ma Ashili, ara aka ana baala a ngmə aaka Ashili
a nya Mosa kaa andaano ne kurkənəng ne. **58**
Na Biturusu tarze kai aa macangcang aa alea
nyimi akora ondoo ogong magame ma Ashili.
Nangka wa lyə nawa cikə kaa ana le'enda, ka
wa laka nangka ayo maare. **59** Na andaamoole
magame ma Ashili kaa anatendaasau, pate one
nane gere angmə majəkəri kaa ayo eza Yeso
adorana ne cə orona o wongha kai. **60** Pate
kaa nyimi na ne ta cə ne, o bekaana aromo a
cake ne ya beya majəkəri azaa kai. Malo me
na aromo leere surə, **61** ne bekaa na, “Karomo
oona wa bekaana, ‘Wa era wa oke akwilə Ashili
ana, aa wa sowa ai a nyimi tomore te taaro.’”
62 Na ondo gong magame ma Ashili ere aa itə
na wa bekana, “Ota ke epa o beka ne na? Epa
ena aa neya beyaa na ba beke pa?” **63** Na Yeso
sokong kome. Na ondo o gong magame ma
Ashili beka a kai na, “Ma gwarau ka Ashili aka
ya ka ebeene, bele ro, ‘Boa Almasipu, Kena ka
Ashili.” **64** Na Yeso bekaa wai na, “Nangka ba
beka. Aa eyang bele ying, ba ale a izi, eya laka
Kena ka Oromo a cikə o ara oree Ondo Keeya,
aa ka kang deya aza mawere.” **65** Na ondo o
gong magame ma Ashili daara madibi ma wai
azaa o caro a nyong, aa wa bekaana, “Ka sopa!
Eya teya gerame kangza? Ee kona o sopa ooka
kaya. **66** Eya madoola maying? Nane kabare na,
“Ka gwara a wong kai.” **67** Nane karze kai mawo
a mainu, aa ne ola kai, ana ondo kangza nane
kpweze kai to maare. **68** Aane beya ana, “Bele
ro epa eka ayo eza aa izi, boa baa ya Almasipu.
Mana wa olau?” **69** Aa Biturusu ya cikə o yanga
a tatara akwilə ogomo, na ka kazara kagala de
naka zundə wai, aa ka bekaana wai na, “Bo
kangza oya legwa ka Yeso ka o Galili!” **70** Na
Biturusu wa sangga a begeshe bene apate, aa
wa bekaana, “Mi anta rose epa eka oya beya me

ne." 71 Nangka wa surə aa tatara akwilə ogomo, na kazara ka ai yende kangza laka wai, na ka beka andaaka ne ya itə arame na, "Oromo na waye legwa ka Yeso ka Nazarat!" 72 Na wa kang sangga ka otongzo na, "Anta rosa oromo name ne." 73 Ka o rabo a baate, na andaaka neya itə arame de ane bekaa Biturusu na, "Ma shango tarenene, bo ma oya nyimi one. Obelo angmə au, aa pərо." 74 Na wa bora angmə aburu aza ukpwei wai, aa wa tongzo, aa wa beyaana, "Anta rosa oromo me ne!" Awerename na urunə sene. 75 Na Biturusu rintə angmə a Yeso na, "Zongka orunə sene, oyo sangga orosa ong ka taaro." Na wa surə o yanga na wa ruzii a maleo.

27 Nangka ara asane, na pate andaamoole magame Ashili kaa andaano aromo gwaara angmə azaa nangka neya wongha Yeso. 2 Nane tere kai, aane ale ka kai aa begeshe be Ogomo Bilatus. 3 Awere aka Yahuda ooka wa nayi kai wa laka aa core Yeso angmə wongha, na wa kone oburə, nawa kuri ara andaamoole magame ma Ashili kaa andaano, nawa kuriyə ne ma azorpa tuuru taaro name. 4 Awa bekaana, "Ma ya madinə ka ma nya ondooka wata tambo ne ka wongha kai." Nane bekaana, "Eya manyi maro? Onna a owa wai." 5 Na Yahuda me bacakare o azorpa me a akwilə Ashili, na wa suri, na wa ale aa wa ye lesara. 6 Azaa nyimi na andaamoole magame Ashili ne shende emate me aa ne bekaana, "Wata gwara aa eke emate eena e a lebengga le akwilə Ashili ne, obena emate me e manyau e." 7 Azaa nyimi na ne nya tukpwei madoola na, ne embe adeze a ondo sowa madaka ka emate me ka a itə adeze o taasa a ageng. 8 Nyimia wa ote, a deya o ngmeengme a rareze arame na ugiishi manyau. 9 Azaa nyimia a panza angmə a Ondo o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Irimiya ka wa beke na, "Ne jeke emate tuuru taaro, emate eeka aromo a Isrela ne kabare na are azaa kai naname, 10 nane embe adeze ondo o sooza madaka ka e, nangka Ateokora ka oteng." 11 Na Yeso itə a begeshe be ondo togomo, na ondo togomo teme kang pirkə kai na, "Boo na, boa Ogomo maYahuda na?" Yeso ka kabare na, "Nangka baa beka." 12 Nangka ne andaamoole magame ma Ashili kaa andaano ne beye kai majəkəri, naka ta beke eyapa ne. 13 Na Bilatus bekaa akai na, "Ota ba kona e pate epa eena ane beyau majəkəri azame ne?" 14 Na Yeso ta ka kabare na be pirə be yende ne, na nyimi tere ogomo ukpwei aa bote. 15 Koonang awere Ozənggə Ocakate, ondo togomo wa mena aa peere oromo yende aa nyimia andaaka a pate a akwilə andaleme, ooka aromo ne zaka. 16 Awere name, ondo zene a akwilə andaleme ka a rose wai ka ogirə, ka a beya wai na Barabas. 17 Nangka maYahuda ne kurkənəng, na Bilatus pirkə nee na, "Mana eya yeme ang pere ying wai? Barabas naa, na Yeso kamea arareze kai na Almasipu?" 18 Obena wa rose na le'ero le ote nane turki Yeso awai. 19 Bangka nyimi kangza, awere aka wa ya cikə a ledəndə le cora angmə, ondaye wai wa tong na abele wai na, "Karomo kana ta kaa ya eyapa ne. Səərə taara to orooka karomo kaana obena ma zitə a tolau kaya kai." 20 Andaamoole magame ma Ashili kaa andaano ne tarze aromo aa ne baale ne na ne zaka Barabas ka ne cə kane wong Yeso. 21 Na ogomo me kang pirkə aromo me na, "A nyimi aromo leere aana, mana eya yeme ang pere ying wai?" Na ne bekaana, "Barabas." 22 Na Bilatus bekaa na, "Na ang wiinia ka Yeso ka rareze kai na Almasipu?" Na pate one kabare na "A gendare kai a uti!" 23 Na Bilatus pirkə ne, "Azaa eya? Ombela araaburu ka eza?" Na ne waale o ara angmelo na, "A gendare kai a uti." 24 Nangka Bilatus wa laka wa era wata ya eyapa ne, kangza a nyong aromo ya waale o caro, na wa mangka manyi na wa kwizə taara tewai aa aromo ya gonta, aa wa bekaana, "Mi, ma kwizə a taara teng aa manyau ma karomo ka o dera madinə kaana. Onna zitə oying wai." 25 Na pate aromo me kabare na, "Baya ozitə ome itə azaa aro kaa ayana aro." 26 Awere namea wa pere ne Barabas. Malo oka wa ote na ole Yeso, aa wa nayi kai ka gendare. 27 Na ana otesa ageza aa moole o ogomo ale ka Yeso a akwilə togomo, nane kurki pate legwa le ana otesa ageza a moole o makeke mame azaa kai. 28 Na ne lope madibi maaka maya lepung le kai, aa ne amba kai odibi o ganggo o togomo. 29 Na ne pi betageya be ekana, aa ne amba kai ukpwei, aa ne nya kai lebenda le yende o ara ore o kai, na ne kang tungunu a begeshe be kai aa ne zeele kai, aa ne beyaana kai na, "Ashili waloo ne, Ogomo maYahuda!" 30 Aa ne karze kai mawo, nane jeke lebenda lenname nane ola kai kaa le o ukpwei. 31 Nangka ne mare o zeela kai, nane lope kai odibi o togomo te me, aa kuriyə kai madibi maaka maya kai a lepung, nane ale ka kai ka ne gendare uti. 32 Ne ya

teweno naname, nane gwarnang ka Saminu,
oromo a Siyarin. Waya ne ote nawa ana uti o
gendare a Yeso. 33 Nangka ne dukə ara aka
arareze ai na Golgota, araaka a rose ai na ara o
cako ukpwei, 34 nane nya kai manyi ma inabi
maaka a sakale ka ka o ngmangmang ka ka se.
Nangka ka lembe ka leleng, naka nyana o sa
me. 35 Malo o gendare a Yeso, nane eze o zawa
azaa madibi ma kai kane laka mana yo jeka
odibi me. 36 Malo nyimi nane cikə arame aa
le'enda le kai. 37 A aza uti me, aza kaa ukpwei o
kai, nane wele aa kati ka patarake ka yende na,
"KANNAA YESO, OGOMO MAYAHUDA." 38 Nane
kang gendare kai legwa kaa akəri o təəru aromo
a leere, oyende o ara ore, aa o yende o ara uguri
kai. 39 Ana o kaale ne ne zeele kai, aa ne zuu
ukpwei, 40 aa ne beyaana, "Bo ka baa bekaana,
ba era o oka akwilə Ashili, oo kang sowa ai a
nyimi amora taaro, na boza o ukpwei o! Na
bo Kena ka Ashili baaza, jipi a uti ogendare
me!" 41 Nyimia kangza andaamoole magame
ma Ashili ka ana o baala angmə aaka Ashili a
nya Mosa ka andaano aromo ne zeele kai, aa
ne beyaana, 42 "Ka boza ana ondo, aa ka girə
o boza ukpwei kai. Kai ya Ogomo Isrela sang?
Kaa jipi a uti ogendare na nannameena, awere
namea te yo kabare ka kai. 43 Ka eke lenyong
a Ashili, baya a Ashili me boza kai nanname,
aaya yeme a kai, obena ka bekaana kai Kena ka
Ashilia kai." 44 Pate a akəri o təəru a aromo
ka a gendare ne ka Yeso ne beya akai angmə a
aburu. 45 Na maring meke pate makeke mame
aa era o tera ongme aa dukə beru be o taaro
ulyəlu. 46 Nangka ongme wa amara ka otaru, na
Yeso ara lengmelo ajəng, na ka bekaana, "Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabatani?" Obena, "Ashili ang, Ashili
ang, eyaaka ba nyang o malo?" 47 Aromo aa
ka neya itə a ting arame ne kone nyimi na ne
bekaana, "Karomo kaana kaya orara Ileya!" 48
Na ondo a nyimi one song nawa jeke lesuni
nawa təkəzə a manyi ma marara, nawa ote a
lebenda, aa wa nayi Yeso na ka se. 49 Azaa nyimi
odangare me bekaana, "Bayana te laka na Ileya
yo deya kawa boza kai." 50 Na Yeso kang ara
lengmelo a jəng, aa ka pere ebeene e kai. 51
Nyimia oyambati ka waya a akwilə Ashili wa
daro a tera madəkəni ma leere, o era obora aaza
a jəpi dizi. Na adeze a zukəru, aa acale poso. 52
A pəəri macao, andaaka ne gbwizə kaa ne ye
ka boome be Ashili, ne ere ka ebeene, 53 aa
komana one susi a ocao o wai. Malo o era Yeso,
nane lyə a nyimi apeng aa sangsang, aromo
acake ne laka ne. 54 Awere aka ondo gong ana
otesa geza o Roma, kaa andaaka neya legwa aa
enda Yeso ne laka adeze a zukərnu kaa pate epa
eka ne laka, na pate one kone boome maleo, aa
ne bekaana, "Kanna dongdong Kena ka Ashilia
kai!" 55 Andaye yende acake ka ne tare Yeso
aa surə aa Galili aane kangkama kai, ne itə aa
macang a gontaka pate epa eka eya ale. 56 Aa
nyimi one neye, Mariya ka o Magadala, kaa
Mariya iini na Yakubu ka Yusupu, aa iini ayana
Zabadi kangza. 57 Nangka o ulyəlu waye, na
Yusupu, oromo o Arimatiya ka waya ka o cə,
wai kangza ondo o tare Yeso waze. 58 Nawa
ale aa Bilatus nawa bose na nya wai lepung
le Yeso. Na Bilatus ote na nya wai. 59 Yusupu
wa jeke lepung leme, nawa pate le ka betu, 60
aa wa lyəərə lepung leme a nyimi ocau osau
oka wa she eke ukpwei wai ka wa kau a lecale.
Nawa turki lecale legong leyende nawa pate
begmə be ocau me, aa wa ale. 61 Mariya ka o
Magadala, kaa Mariya kayende, ne ya zaa ocikə
a izi ocau me. 62 Ka o sana ara, malo Lengme le
Ogoro, na andaamoole magame ma Ashili kaa
maParisa gwarnang a begeshe be Bilatus, 63
nane bekaana, "Ogomo, te rintə nangka karomo
kaaname ka o rendaza aa ka tata a bengma
ka beeze na malo tomore to taaro kayo era ka
ebeene. 64 Azaa nyimi, ote ka eza le'enda ocau
me maleo aa dukə tomore te taaro, tana atoma
akai de kane kpwi ekeze kai aa ne bekaa aromo
na ka era malo ogbwə ne. Orenda o maare wayo
kala obora o buru." 65 Na Bilatus bekaa nee na,
"Besa na ana otesa geza aa moole, ka e ale kaa
e eze le'enda nangka wa gwara." 66 Nane ale
nane ende ocau ome, aa ne ote bewela becapa
be ogomo, aa ne baya ana otesa geza me aa
le'enda.

28 Malo Lengme le Oteseke lee kala, aa lelere
lengme le obora, na Mariya ka o Magadala,
kaa Mariya kayende, ne ale a olaka ocau me. 2
Na adeze zukərnu a jəng o otoma Ashili o dera
lepung wa sura a zaa shili nawa kinkəri o cale
me aa wa cikə aaza me. 3 Waya masanto na o
malmi, aa madibi ma wai maya apeng aa pauwo
na adoka. 4 Nangka ana le'enda ne laka wai,
na boome moke ne maleo, nane kerkeze aa ne
təəru aa deze naa nee gbwizə. 5 Aa otoma Ashili
o dera lepung leme wa bekaa andaaye me na,
"Tana e kona boome ne, ang rose obena Yeso

kamea a gendare kaya eya gerame. 6 Kata rene
ne. Ka era nangka ka beke. Deyana ke laka ara
aka a eke kai. 7 Alena a saseya ka e bekaa otoma
akai na, obena ka era malo ogbwə. Akaname aa
ka yo kang kaana oying o ale a makeke ma Galili.
Aa sanamea eyo laka kai! Epa eeka ma deya aa
bele oying naname." 8 Nane baya ocau ome a
kwarte a nyimi boome, ka okona oleba aa cake,
nane song nane bele atoma akai oroka ome. 9
Na Yeso ka o upkwai kai gwarnang ka ne, naka
bekaa nee na, "O cikə o cammo itə ka ying!"
Nane paka aa ma'amo aa ne garme tobona te
kai, nane girwə a begeshe be kai. 10 Na Yeso
bekaane na, "Tane kona boome ne, alena ka e
bekaa arone ang, ane ale aa makeke ma Galili,
asanamea ne yo lakang." 11 Nangka andaaye
me neya nyimi teweno, na ana ondo aa nyimi
ana o enda ocau me, nane bele andaamoole
ana magame ma Ashili orooka o pate epa eka
ee ale. 12 Na andaamoole magame ma Ashili
kaa andaano ne kurkənəng, nane tere madoola
ma yende, nane nya ana otesa geza aa moole
me emate aa cak, 13 aa ne bekaane na, "Bele
na aromo na, atoma kai ya ne deya aa lelyaare
aa teya malau nane kpwi kai. 14 Orooka ona
wa dukə teto te ogomo, teyo nya wai angmə te
kang itə ka ying aa nyimia pate o zitə." 15 Nane
embe emate me, nane ye epa eka a bekaa nee na
ne eze. Orooka ona wa ale kurəwa a maYahuda
aa deya o ngmeengme. 16 Na atoma akai be
tuuru kaa leyende name ale a makeke ma Galili,
a oyara ooka Yeso ka bekaa ne na ne gwarnang
arame. 17 Nangka ne laka kai, na ne girwə aa ne
sabe kai, aa na ondo ne dambaraza. 18 Na Yeso
paka na ka bekaa nee na, "A nyang pate obare
azaa shili ka adeze." 19 Azaa nyimi, ale na ka e
baale pate aromo lerambo ka ne tareng, e eza
ne batisma a nyimi le ze Ate, ka Kena, ka Obere
o Ashili, 20 e baala ne kane tare pate epaeka ma
ote ying. Mi naana kangza ang ye legwa ka ying
aa ale ka ying o omaare lerambo. (aiōn g165)

Luka

1 Ondoogong Tiyopalas, aromo a cake ne
samba o wela aza epa eka Ashili a beke na
nannamena e pena a nyimi oro a kazo Yeso, **2**
nangka waze o bora andaaka ne laka ka yizi,
ka azara o baala angmə a Ashili ne nya ro. **3**
A wa kang rere a mi, nangka ma tare epame
aza Yeso a be ting, kang wele a kap a deya ara
au ondooka aromo gonte o gongnga wai. **4** Ma
ye nyimia adorana o rose edang angmə aka a
baalo. **5** A were a Ogomo Hiridus o makeke ma
Yahudiya, ondo magame ma Ashili ka a beya
wai na Zakariya wa zene, wai ondo akwilə ona
Abija waye. Kanza pate one ka ondaye wai ne
suri akora a Harona, a leze le ondaye mea leye
Alisabatu. **6** Pate one a leere neya sangsang a
begeshe be Ashili, ane tare angmə a Ateokora ka
makili ma wai a kap. **7** Pate ka nyimi neta neye
ka kena ne, aza o bena Alisabatu ta ngmenza ne,
a pate one a leere ne kang onga a shenai. **8** A
were aka Zakariya waya gole ka andaane akora
Abija o makili ma Ashili. **9** Nangka makili ma na
magame ma Ashili maze, na zake wai na wa lyə
ba akwilə a Ashili adorana wa ese mapapa ma o
waze o lebo ara o esaza o mai. **10** A were o esaza
mapapa ma o waze o lebo, aromo a cake neya o
yangga a beya angmə ka Ashili. **11** Na otoma
Ashili o zaa shili oyende wa deya wai, na wa itə
a sara ore o esaza mapapa ma o waze o lebo. **12**
Nangka Zakariya wa laka wai na wa kerke, a
boome meke wai. **13** Na otoma Ashili o zaa shili
me bekaana, "Kana o kone boome ne, Zakariya,
o beya angmə ka Ashili au, a kona, ondaye o
Alisabatu wayo ngmenga kena ka lome, ka oyo
nya kai leze na Yohana. **14** Oyo kona o leba, ocə
lenyong le lebo, aromo a cake neyo kona o leba
ka ongmenga wai, **15** aza o bena Ateokora a yo
ote wai kawa itə ondo ogong a nyimia aromo.
Kana wa se oloo ne, ka pate epa eka e era e
wongze aromo nangka o loo eze, a obere Ashili
wayo tare wa kai zongka a ngmeng wai. **16** A
Yohana me wayo kuriyə ying maYahuda ba cake
ara Ateokora Ashili ane. **17** Kanza wayo kala izi
Ateokora, a nyimi obere Ashili ka legoone le
Ileya ondo beya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili, ka
wa kuriyə anyong anate ba ra yana. Ana o dera
o kona ngmə kane kabare ka o rosa aromo aka
ne kone boome ba Ashili. Awa babare aromo
kane ende o deya Ateokora." **18** Na Zakariya
pirkə otoma Ashili o zaa shili ka o dera o kabare
na, "Ma wanea ang rose epa ena? Ka ma samba
o onga, a shenai se ondaye ong se lipə kanza."
19 Na otoma Ashili o zaa shili kabare wai na,
"Mea Jibrailu, ondo itəzə ba begeshe ba Ashili,
a tongang kang beke angmə ka bo ang kang
belo angmə a lebo na. **20** Nannamena ongmə o
wayo pate oto kang ama o bekaa ngmə ne se
ngmeeka ba laka epa eka ma belo a e pena, aza
o bena ota ba kabare ka angmə aka ma bekaa
a bo ne, aka a yo pena a were aka ma Zaka."
21 A aromo amea neya aza o enda Zakariya, ka
madoola ma epa eka e ote wai na wa rabo ba
akwilə Ashili. **22** nangka wa suri o yangga, wa ta
wa ama o beya angmə ka ne ne, na ne rose o
bena Ashili a wore wai eyapa a nyimi name. A
wa lya izi ka lerakare awata ama o beya eyapa
ne. **23** Nangka wa mare ogole o wai akwilə a
Ashili a were name, na wa kuri akwilə. **24** Malo
tomore tome na Alisabatu ondaye wai waye
tumə, naka baasa o mareka esu, **25** Aka bekaana,
"Ateokora wa yang epa ena, a wereena ka wa
lakang ka egonegone na wa kwizəng e zəng ba
nyimi aromo." **26** A nyimi oreka o taashe e tumə
Alisabatu, na Ashili tong otoma ai o sure a zaa
shili Jibrailu a Nazarat apeng ayende a nyimi a
makeke ma Galili, **27** ara kagala kamea kata ka
tukə o mora ka ondaleme ne. Ka Yusupu waya
caasa kai, Yusupu ondo abuudu ana Daoda.
Leze le kagala kamea Mariya. **28** Nawa de a
kai a wa bekaana, "A beyo ko bo ka ba cə o
sana ara Ashili. A Ateokora waye legwa ka bo."
29 Na Mariya kone o burə aza ngmə me, aka
dambaraza aza obela o ko name. **30** Na otoma
Ashili o zaa shili bekaa kai na, "Tana o kone
boome ne Mariya, ba cə o sana ara Ashili. **31**
Oyo ya e tumə ka ongmeng kena ka lome, ka
oyo nya kai leze na Yeso. **32** Kena kame kayo itə
ondo o gongnga a rare kai na kena ka ondo kala
o gongnga. A Ateokora Ashili wayo nya kai ara
o cikə togomo te abuudu ate a kai Daoda, **33**
aka eze togomo te bedake ba za akora a Yakub.
Togomo te kai teto ya ka bekazo ne." **(aiōn g165)**
34 Na Mariya pirkə otoma Ashili o zaa shili na,
"A wiinia a nyimi ye ka anta tukə o mora ka
ondaleme ne?" **35** Na o otoma Ashili o zaa shili
kabare na, "Obere Ashili o rere wayo lyə a bo,
kanza a legoone le ondo kala o gongnga leyo
panzau. Aza nyimi kena ka lome kamea oyo
ngmenga a yo rara kai na Kena ka Ashili. **36**
Kanza, Alisabatu kamea e gwaara eyapa kaye

ka e tumə a nyimi le'ona lekai, kando kamea
bezena kato ngmenga ne e tumə ekai eya nyimi
oreka o taashe. 37 A begeshe ba Ashili eyapa
ta girəzə ai ne." 38 Na Mariya kabare na, "Mi
kazara ka Ashili kai, baya wa itə a mi nangka
ba beka." Ara name na otoma Ashili o zaa shili
ale a wa baya kai. 39 A nyimi tomore tonname
zora rabo, na Mariya ere a saseya naka meke
orona o ale a kapeng ka yende a nyimi mayara
o makeke ma Yahudiya. 40 Ka o dukə kapeng
kame, naka lyə akwilə Zakariya na ka beye
Alisabatu ko. 41 Nangka Alisabatu ka kone oko
o Mariya, na kena kamea ka ya lebangi lekai
cokomarono, a obere Ashili wa kang tare ka kai.
42 Naka ara lengmelo a jəng aka bekaa Mariya
na, "Boa ondo o kona o leba a nyimi andaye,
ondo kona o leba kai kena kamea oyo ngmenga.
43 Eyaka mima ma sana ka iini Ateokora ka deya
mi? 44 Rosa o bena, a were ka oko o wa dukə
teto teng, kena kamea kaya lebangi leng ka
cokomarono ko kona o leba. 45 Bo kando ka o
kona o leba kai ka ba kabare o bena Ateokora
yo ya epa eka wa beka." 46 A Mariya bekaana,
"Lenyong leng sabeze Ateokora, 47 a mi okpwe
ong zante o bena Ashili aya ondo boza ong,
48 ka wa rintə o nata okpwe o kazara ka wai.
Laka pa, nannamena ba ale a izi pate aromo
neyo rarang na ondo sana, 49 aza o bekaana
ondoogong me wa ezeng epa e gong. Ashili aya
ondo o sangsang. 50 Egonegone ai kanza eya
kazo ondooka wa tare ai, a ale a pate aromo.
51 Wa ezeze ma gole ma moole ka legoone le
wai. Wa bacakareze ana o ara okpwe a nyimi
madoola mane. 52 A wa jəpərəzə agomo ana
o arsaza tokpwe aza togomo tone andaaka ne
jipərəzə tokpwe tone a wa zalaraza ne. 53 Wa
nya ana o kona e komo etii ka magogoro ma
rere a wa tarangga ana ocə zora eyapa a taara
tene. 54 Wa kankama azara a wai abuudu a
Yakubu, o bena wa rintə ne egonegone wai. 55
Nangka wa beke anate aro, o era a Ibraheng
ka andaame ne tare wai ba dimə zora bekazo."
(aiōn g165) 56 Na Mariya cikə ka Alisabatu mareka
ma taaro, a malo nyimi aka kuri akwilə kai. 57
Nangka tomore to ngmenga Alisabatu te dukə,
naka ngmeng kena ka lome. 58 Ana o tokwilə to
ting kai ka ana o gbaara eyapa ka kai kone o
bena Ateokora wa wore kai egonegone cak, na
ne kone o leba ka kai. 59 A lengme lo riiru ka o
ngmenga nane de a core kena kame, a neya nya
kai leze na Zakariya, leze le ate a kai, 60 na iini
me beke angmə na, "Nyimi taza ne. A yo nya kai
leze na Yohana." 61 Na ne kabare kai na, "Ondo
a nyimi akwilə aying ta zene ka leze le name
ne." 62 Nane beye erara ka ate kena kame, aza
o gera nangka a yo rara kena kame. 63 Na wa
pirkə epa o daara e wela a wa wele na, "Leze le
kai ya Yohana." Na pate epa eme tere ne okpwe.
64 Malo nyimi na ongmə wai pərnu a leleng le
wai dingarnu, na wa lya izi ka o beya angmə o
saba Ashili. 65 Na epa eme tere ana o tokwilə to
ting one okpwe, na pate aromo a topepeng te
eeno to mayara ma o makeke ma Yahudiya ne
be ngmə epa ena ane kone ane kang laka. 66
Pate andaaka ne kone nane eke anyong ane,
ane bekaana, "Kena kaana kayo ya nannia?" Ka
legoone le Ateokora leye azaa kai. 67 Na obere o
rere tare ka ate a kai Zakariya aka beke letoma
le Ashili na: 68 "O saba itə a Ateokora, Ashili
aromo aro abuudu a Yakubu, kawa de na wa
boze ro aromo a ai. 69 A wa ara ondo legoone lo
boza a nyimi akwilə ozara ai Daoda, 70 (nangka
Ashili a beke a tongmə te andaaka ne beya a
ngmə ka mawo ma ai ka o rabo). (aiōn g165) 71 O
boza a taara te ana o nyana oro ka aza legoone
le ana o nyalang kaaro. 72 Ka wa səərə ondo
legoone lo boza adorana wa wore egonegone
ana magonggong maro. A wa kang panza o tono
wai o sangsang, 73 o tono ka wa ye ogonggong
oro Ibraheng. 74 O bekaana, a boze ro ba taara
te ana o nyana oro, adorana te tare ai zora o
kona boome. 75 A nyimi be sangsang ka o cikə
oka Ashili a kone o leba a begeshe be ai kazo
tomore tero. 76 "A bo kena kang, aromo neyo
rarau na, ondo o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma
Ashili ondo kala o gongnga o bena oyo kala izi
a Ateokora ka o babare orona o deya kai. 77 O
nya o rosa o boza aromo au nangka wa kwizə
madinə ma ne, 78 aza egonegone e jəng Ashili
aro. Aza egonegone ai ongme zaale ba ro a suri
azaa shili 79 ka wa nya masanto ba andaame ne
cikə a maring nyimia ana o cikə a boome be o
ululu gbwə, ka wa tare ka tobona tero a nyimi
be cammo." 80 A kena kame gong aka itə ka
legoone a nyimi obe re Ashili, a ka ya nyimi
o wake zongka ka wore okpwe kai ba buudu a
Yakubu.

2 A nyimi tomore tome, Ogomo ogong o Roma
Kaisar Agustas waya ogomo ogong a pate
makeke ma Roma wa ote o bena a bale pate
aromo aka neya nyimi togomo te Roma. 2 (Aya a

balo o bora a were e ka Kiriniyas wa ya togomo
a makeke ma Suriya.) 3 Na aromo a pate ne
kuri a topepeng to ne adorana a bale ne. 4 A
Yusupu wa ere apeng Nazarat a nyimi makeke
ma Galili na wa ale apeng Baitalami a makeke
ma Yahudiya, araaka a ngmeng ogomo Daoda
ne. Yusupu wa ale saname aza o bekaana ne
abuudu ayende ai ka na Daoda 5 Wa ale ka
Mariya kando kamea wa ya caasa me a kaye ka
etumə, adorana a bale ne. 6 A were aka neya
Baitalami, na tomore to ngmenga kai toye, 7
naka ngmeng kena ka kai ka o bora. Naka urə
kai ka majembele aka nata kai a nyimi o onggo
o nyaza emande epaolya, aza o bena a dera
odo akwilə ageng. 8 A ana o tare ka emande
epeng ya za o eza ogole one a lelyaare o wake a
ma'amo ka apeng a Baitalami. 9 Na otoma o
surə a zaa shili wa suri a nyimi one, a masanto
ma Ashili ma malmi a nyimi one, nane kala o
ara o kona boome. 10 Na otoma Ashili o zaa
shili bekaa ne na, "Tane kone boome ne. Ma ca
ying oroka o lebo, omea wayo ote aromo a pate
kane kone o leba. 11 O ngmeengme na, a nyimi
apeng a Daoda, a ngmenga ondo boza o ying
Ondooka Ashili a zake Ateokora. 12 Enna eyo
itə aying epa o kabare, eyo mana kena a pate a
nyimi majembele kanza a nata kai a nyimi o
onggo." 13 A saseya na leguki le atoma a Ashili
o zaa shili ne suri. Ane mana oyende name,
nane saba Ashili ane beye na, 14 "A saba Ashili
azaa shili bedake, a nyimi lerambo le Ashili o
cikə o cammo wa itə ka andaaka Ashili kone o
leba one." 15 Nangka Atoma Ashili o zaa shili
ne kuri ba zaa shili ane baya ne, na ana o tare
ka emande me bekaa tokpwe to ne na, "Era na
nanname ka ale o Baitalami ka laka epa eka
Ateokora wa bele ro." 16 Nyimia ne ere a saseya
nane mana Mariya ka Yusupu, ka kena kame
ane nata kai a nyimi o onggo. 17 Nangka ana o
tare ka emande me ne laka kai, nane baale epa
eka otoma Ashili o zaa shili wa bele ne ba zaa
kena kame. 18 Pate aromo ka ne kone oroka me,
na epa eme tere ne okpwe ba za epa eka ana o
tare ka emande ne bele ne. 19 Na Mariya onte
pate epa eka a beya a lenyong le kai. 20 Ana o
tare ka emande me ne kuri, ane beye leera ane
saba Ashili, aza epa eka ne kona ka e epa eka
ne laka. Nane eze keeya nangka otoma Ashili o
zaa shili wa bele ne. 21 A lengme lo riiru, na
core kena kame, a nya kai leze na Yeso, leze
lee mea otoma Ashili o zaa shili wa nya a ta
aya e tumə kai ne. 22 Nangka a were o kwizə
madinə ma iini me nangka maYahuda ezeze wa
ye na Mariya ka Yusupu ne ale ka Yeso apeng
Urushalima adorana a niyi kai ba Ateokora,
nangka angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa a beke.
23 Nyimia a wele ba ngmə a Ateokora, "Pate
kena ka lome ko bora kamea a ngmenga a yo
beya kai na kena ka sangsang ka Ateokora." 24
Nane core egoma leere o wore bekaana ne tare
e epa eka angmə a Ateokora a beke o kwizə
madinə ma iini. 25 A were me ondaleme yende
wa zene apeng a Urushalima ka a beya wai
na Siman. Wa ya sangsang lenyong, a wa tare
Ashili, kanza wa ya zaa o enda lengme leeka
a yo boza aromo a Yahuda. A obere Ashili wa
tare ka wai. 26 Na obere Ashili me wa bekaa
wai na wato gbwə ne seeka wa laka Ondooka
Ashili a zake oka Ateokora wa tong. 27 O bero o
sangsang me wa tare ka wai na wa lyə atatara
akwilə Ashili, ba were name iini ka ate a Yeso
ne de ka kai kane eze e epa eka angmə Ashili a
beke na ne eze. 28 Na Siman ana kena kame ba
taara te wai a wa saba Ashili, a wa beyana, 29
"Ondo o gong Ateokora, ka a yizi ang ma laka
ondo o boza, 30 nangka ba beka, baya ozara
o wa ale a cammo. 31 Ondo boza ona ka ba
nya a pate aromo neya gonta, 32 masanto ma
o pari a yizi aworme kanza ka o sana aromo
au maYahuda." 33 Na epa eme tere okpwe ate
ka iini kena kame aza epa eka a bekaa ba za
kena kame. 34 A Siman me bekaa angmə lebo
aza one, a wa bekaa Mariya iini kena kame na,
"Ashili a Zaka kena kaana ka ka itə orona o
rizi andaaka ne nyana kai ka o boza ona ondo
ba cake a Yahuda aka ne emba kai, kanza wa
itə e epa eka aromo a cake neto yeme ne. 35
Aza nyimi a yo bangali madoola ma nyongnga
cake. Bo ma Mariya oyo kona a kpwaiye na o
sagali wa donga lenyong leo." 36 Kando ka o
beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili ka rene kanza,
ka a beya kai na Hanatu, ongmenga Panuel ka
abuudu ana Ashiru, ka ka she ong. Ka cikə ka
ondaleme kai shenai sondaare malome a wa
gbwi, 37 nyimia ka cikə legbwəri shenai tuuru
riiru ka se naaze. Ka ta ka tukə baya akwilə
Ashili ne lelyaare ka letereme aza o gera mainu
ma Ashili, ka pateze ongmə aka beeze angmə
ka Ashili. 38 Ka o deya kai ane a were name,
naka wore o leba kai ba Ashili a ka beke angmə
ba za kena kame andaaka neya soola o boza
pate aromo a Urushalima. 39 Nangka Yusupu ka

Mariya ne mare pate epa eka angmə a Ateokora
beke, ane kuri apeng ane Narazat a makeke ma
Galili. 40 Na kena kame ka gong a kaye legoone,
a Ashili tare ka kai a nyimi o rosa, a masanto
ma Ashili ma ya zaa o kai. 41 Koonang lenai a
ate ka iini Yeso ne aleze ba Urushalima aza o
gwarnang o rintə o surə maYahuda a makeke
ma Masar. 42 A were oka Yeso ka dukə shenai
betuuru ka se leere, nane ale ka kai a gwarnang
name nangka makili mane maze. 43 Nangka
ne mare o gwarnang ome, aneya orona o kurə
akwilə ane apeng Nazarat, na Yeso kena ka itə a
dimə a Urushalima, ana ate ka iini kai ta rosa
ne. 44 Neya madoola ma o bekaana kaye legwa
ka ne, nane were a teweno. Malo nyimia nane
bore o gera kai ba nyimi arone ane ka ajaa kai.
45 Nangka neta ne laka kai ne, nane kuri ba
Urushalima a gera kai. 46 Malo tomore to taaro
nane cə kai ba nyimi atatara akwilə Ashili, aka
ya cikə a tera ana o baala ngmə Ashili, aka ya
konaza aka kang eza ne be pirə. 47 Pate ondooka
wa kone kai na epa eme təru a wai a lenyong
aza o rosa kai ka nangka ka kabareze. 48 Nangka
ate ka iini Yeso ne laka kai, nane kerke ko kona
o leba. Na iini kai bekaa kai na, “Kena, eyaka
baya ro nanna? Me ka ate au te zitə a gera o.”
49 Naka pirkə ne na, “Eyaka eya gera ong? Eta
rosa o bena ma era anta arnang ka kwilə ate
ang ne na?” 50 Nane ta rosa epa eka ka ya beya
me ne. 51 Naka kuri apeng a Nazarat kaa ne aka
tare ngmə ane. A iini kai onte pate epaname a
lenyong le kai. 52 Na Yeso gongnga a lepung, ka
o rosa o cak, kanza a Ashili ka aromo yeme kai.

3 Ashili a bekaa ngmə ka Yohana kena ka
Zakariya o wake a were aka Ogomo Buntus
Bilatus waya togomo ba nyimi makeke ma
Yahudiya. A Ogomo Hiridus waya togomo ba
Galili. Orone o wai ka lebangi lene leyende
tazane Pilibus waya togomo ba Ituriya ka
Tarakunitas. A Lisaniyas waya togomo ba
Abilenes. 2 A were aka na Hanana ka Kayapa
neya agomo magame ma Ashili, a were name
Ogomo ogong o Roma Kaisar Tibariya waya
ogomo ogong o pate makeke mame ka Roma, a
waya nyimi lenai le betuuru ka esu le togomo
te wai. 3 Na Yohana ale kuruwə a makeke ma
ting obeno Urdung, a wa zoole a wa beya na,
aromo ne arnang ka madinə mane a eze ne
o batisma adorana a kwizə madinə mane. 4
Nangka a wele angmə Ishaya ondo o beya a
ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili o bena: “Ondo ya beya
angmə a jəng o wake, ‘Babarana Ashili orona,
nayina kai marona mame. 5 A yo panzaza pate
mapati, a pose cale amea a ya orona pate ka
a'owa Ara a ka orona me wa gendarono a yo
nayii wai, araaka orona me wa burə, a yo babara
wai ka wa rere. 6 A pate aromo neyo laka o
boza Ashili.’” 7 Nangka aromo a cake ne deya
a Yohana ka ye ne o batisma na wa bekaana,
“Ying o kurkənəng ewa ee buru. Mana wa zoola
ying na e arnang ka epa e buru emea Ashili
ya deya ne aying? 8 Ezana epa eka eyo wore o
bekaana e arnang ka madinə ma ying e kurə
a Ashili. Kanza ‘Tane beya tokpwe toying na
Ibraheng waya ate arone.’ Eyang beelo ying,
Ashili ama o nya Ibraheng ayana nyimi acale
na. 9 Betemo beya ting uti, pate uti omea wata
ngwengza ayana a rere ne, a yo genda wai ka
kare a nyimi ola.” 10 Na aromo me pirkə na,
“Eya teyo ya nanname?” 11 Na Yohana kabare
na wa bekaana, “Ondo oka waya ka madibi ma
leere, a wa nya ondooka wata ka mai ne oyende,
ondooka waya ka epaolya, a wai ma wa nyapa
andaaka neta ka e ne.” 12 Ana o eesa emate
makeke ne ma nane de adorana a eze ne o
batisma. Nane pirkə kai o bena “Ondo baala,
eya gbara te ye?” 13 Nawa bekaane na, “Tane
embe emate makeke ka e kale epa eka a bekaa
ying na e embe ne.” 14 Na ana o tesa geza moole
pirkə wai na, “Aaro kanza eya teya yame?”
Nawa bekaa ne na, “Tane ote aromo kane nya
ying emate ka legoone ne, kanza tane anane
majakari ne, zanta na ka epa eka a arseze ying.”
15 Aromo me neya aza o enda ondo boza, nane
bore madoola anyong obena Yohana oromo
omea Ashili a bekaana aya tonga ne na? 16 Na
Yohana bekaa pate one na, “Mi ang eze ying o
batisma ka manyi, ondooka waya deya a malo
ong, wa kalang o gongnga, anta bare ang dinggi
sejəng se tokakau to wai ne. Wai wayo eza o
batisma o wai ka obere o Ashili kanza ka ola. 17
Epa o saka epaolya ya taara te wai, wayo zeera
elya e wai, kanza wayo eke elya a lebengga le
wai, a wa ese masuni mame ka ola ome awata
lambuzu ne.” 18 Ka angmə a cak abelo anna,
Yohana zoole aromo a wa baale ne angmə lebo
Ashili. 19 Na Yohana me kanza wa zoole Ogomo
Hiridus, aza epa eka wa eza, wa ana Hirudiya
ondaye orone wai Pilibus na wa itə ondaye wai,
kanza a wa eze magogoro ma buru. 20 O maare
ekeeya, Ogomo Hiridus wa wale eza epa eburu,

wa ote na moke Yohana na pate wai akwilə ana
o ezeza epa eburu. 21 Malo oka Yohana wa eze
aromo o batisma a pate na wa kang eza Yeso, a
were e ka kaya beya ngmə ka Ashili, na za a shili
me pərnu, 22 na o bere orere o Ashili wa japi
aza kai naa kagoma. Nane kone lengmelo ale
suri aza shili na le bekaana, “Boa kena kang ang
yemo, ang kone o leba o ba cak.” 23 A were aka
Yeso ka bore ogole kai, kaye ka shenai tuuru
taaro ko ngmenga. Aromo ne jeke o bekaana
kai kena ka Yusupu kaye, Yusupu kena ka Heli.
24 Heli kena ka Matat, a Matat kena ka Lawi.
Lawi kena ka Malki, a Malki kena ka Yana. Yana
kena ka Yusupu, 25 a Yusupu kena ka Matatiya.
Matatiya kena ka Amos, a Amos kena ka Nahum.
Nahum kena ka Asele, a Asele kena ka Najaya. 26
Najaya kena ka Ma'ata, Ma'ata kena ka Matatiya.
Matatiya kena ka Shimeya, Shimeya kena ka
Yosek. Yosek kena ka Yoda, 27 a Yoda kena ka
Yowanan. Yowanan kena ka Reesa, a Reesa kena
ka Zerubabel. Zerubabel kena ka Sheyaltiyel,
a Sheyaltiyel kena ka Niri. 28 Niri kena ka
Malki, Malki kena ka Adi. Adi kena ka Kosama,
a Kosama kena ka Elmadama. Elmadama kena
ka Er, 29 a Er kena ka Yoshuwa. Yoshuwa kena
ka Eliyeza, Eliyeza kena ka Yorim. Yorim kena
ka Matat, Matat kena ka Lawi. 30 Lawi kena ka
Siman, a Siman kena ka Yahuda. Yahuda kena
ka Yusupu, Yusupu kena ka Yonam. Yonam
kena ka Eliyakim, 31 Eliyakim kena ka Meleeya.
Meleeya kena ka Menna, Menna kena ka Matata.
Matata kena ka Natan, a Natan kena ka Daoda,
32 a Daoda kena ka Yese, Yese kena ka Obed, a
Obed kena ka Bowaza, Bowaza kena ka Salmon.
Salmon kena ka Nashon, 33 a Nashon kena
ka Aminadab. Aminadab kena ka Aram, Aram
kena ka Hezron. Hezron kena ka Perez, a Perez
kena ka Yahuda, 34 a Yahuda kena ka Yakub,
Yakub kena ka Ishaku. Ishaku kena ka Ibraheng,
Ibraheng kena ka Tera. Tera kena ka Nahor, 35 a
Nahor kena ka Serug. Serug kena ka Reyu, a
Reyu kena ka Peleg, Peleg kena ka Eber, Eber
kena ka Shela, 36 a Shela kena ka Kenan, Kenan
kena ka Arpakshad. Arpakshad kena ka Shem,
a Shem kena ka Nuhu. Nuhu kena ka Lamek,
37 Lamek kena ka Metusela. Metusela kena ka
Enok, a Enok kena ka Yared. Yared kena ka
Mahalalel, Mahalalel kena ka Kenan, 38 a Kenan
kena ka Enosh, Enosh kena ka Set. Set kena ka
Adamu, a Adamu kena ka Ashili.

4 Yeso ka deye aka suri obeno Urdung obere
Ashili wa panza kai, obere Ashili me na wa
tare ka kai, a wa ale ka kai o wake. 2 A saname
na ogomo obere oburu wa kedeya kai a nyimi
tomore tuuru naaze aka ta ka lya eyapa ne, o
maare tomore teme na ekomo moke kai. 3 Na
ogomo obere oburu bekaa kai na, “Boa baaya
dongdong Kena ka Ashili, kuriyə lecale leena
kale itə oborode.” 4 Na Yeso bekaana, “A wela
nyimi angmə Ashili na ‘Epaolya ta montaza
oromo belle ne.’” 5 Malo nyimi na ogomo obere
oburu wa ana kai na wa ale ka kai azaa kazalo
ka yende, na wa wore kai togomo teeka te zene
a walau ba nyimi lerambo le ogomo shili. 6
Nawa bekaa kai na, “Eyang nyau pate legoone
aza togomo ka epa emea eya nyimi te, obekaana
pate te teya taara tong, ma era ang nya komana
ondooka ma yeme. 7 Aza nyimi, ba girwə o
tareng teyo itə tateo apat.” 8 Na Yeso bekaana
wai na, “Angmə Ashili a bekaana, ‘Ateokora
Ashili aya bare a girwə a tare ai a kang eza ai
ogole. Aya ayo girwə a eze ai ogole belle.’” 9 Na
ogomo obere oburu wa ale ka Yeso a Urushalima
na wa zale ka kai ara o kala be zaati ba akwilə
a Ashili. Awa bekaana, “Bo Kena ka Ashili a
baaza canko ara kaana ko taru a deze. 10 Aza o
bena angmə Ashili bekaana, ‘A yo ote atoma
Ashili o zaa shili kane wobo ane tare ka bo. 11
Neyo wobo ka taara tene nangka oto jukə obona
o oo cale ne.’” 12 Na Yeso bekaana, “A wela
angmə Ashili kanza na ‘Tana o kedeya Ashili
Ateokora o ne.’” 13 Nangka ogomo obere oburu
wa mare okedeya Yeso ba kuruwə, na wa baya
kai a were me suri. 14 Yeso ka kuri ba makeke
ma Galili akaa pena ka legoone le obere orere,
na oroka azaa kai wa ale kuruwame a makeke
mame. 15 Aka baale ne a nyimi madandaro ma
o gwarzanang ma mane, na komana sabe kai. 16
Nangka ka ale a apeng Nazarat araaka ka gong
ne, na ka lyə ba nyimi o dandaro gwarzanang
maYahuda a lengme lo teeseke one, nangka
ka mena ezaza me. Naka ere a itə kaka baale
angmə Ashili. 17 Na nya kai angmə Ashili aka
Ishaya ondo o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
wa be, naka dingi araaka a bekaana, 18 “Obere
Ateokora waya mi. Wa zakang kang beye ngmə
a lebo ana o dera ocə. Wa tongang kang ale
kang baale andaaka a tesa ne na a yo dinggə ne.
Arə kanza a yo pari ne a yizi. Andaaka a noke
ne ane cə o era. 19 Kanza ang baale komana
me o bekaana a were ka Ashili a yo wore yeme

o ai o boza aromo wa dukə.” 20 Malo nyimi
naka gbwindari angmə me, aaka nya ondo eza
ogole o dandaro o gwarzanang maYahuda e
wela me, aka ale naka cikə. Na komana a nyimi
arakaname kare kai yizi. 21 Ka bore bekaana,
“Angmə Ashili ana ka e kona a nannameena a
pena o ngmeengme na.” 22 Pate aromo kane
zene arame ne kone oleba kai. A epame kang
tera ne okpwe ka ngmə ka a susi ongmə kai.
Ane bore opirə na, “Kakama a waani e paana
ye nanna kena ka Yusupu tazana ne?” 23 Na
Yeso bekaane na, “Eng rose o bena eyo bekang
angmə a gerpo na, ‘Ondo nyaza makang, womza
okpwe o, o bekaana, eza epa eka te kona a ba
eza a Kaparnahum apeng au Nazarat.’” 24 Na
kakang bekaana, “Eyang belo ying e peng eme,
a ta kabare ka ondo o beya angmə ka mawo ma
Ashil a apeng wai ne. 25 Ang wale bele oying
ne, a were a Ileya ondo o beya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashili, a gwari andaye ne zene ane kang ya
a nyimi o dera ne gong a nyimi Isrela. A were
ame na eze mawo shenai se taaro ka mareka o
taashe, ne komo gəəzə aromo a kuruwə a nyimi
makeke mame. 26 Pate ka nyimi, a ta atong Ileya
a ondo one ne, atong wai ara ogeng ogwəri
ondaye apeng Zaripat a nyimi makeke Sidon. 27
Agangca gong a cak a nyimi a Isrela a were a
Elisha ondo o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili, a
ta a womza ondo one ne, soona Naaman oromo
makeke ma Suriya.” 28 Pate aromo ka neye o
dandaro gwarzanang maYahuda, malo kona epa
eka ka beke, nane kone o kara. 29 Ane ere nane
səərə Yeso ba nyimi apeng ane, nane ale ka kai
e daki oyara oka a soo apeng me ne, adorana ne
turki kai a saname kaka rizi a deze ka ka gbwi.
30 Pate ka nyimi naka kale a tera one, aka ale o
ale okai. 31 Na Yeso ale a Kaparnahum apeng
yende a nyimi makeke ma Galili, ara namea ka
lyəzə o dandaro o gwarnazang maYahuda, aka
baale ne koonang lengme lo teseke. 32 Na o
baala kai wa tere ne okpwe aza obena angmə
okai aya susə ka legoone. 33 A nyimi dandaro
gwarzanang maYahuda mame, ondo zene waye
ka obere oburu. Na oromo me rurayi a jəng a
Yeso a wa bekaana, 34 “Haing. Eya manyimau
ka ro, Yeso karomo ka Nazarat? Ba deya ka o
mare legoone le ro na? Ang rose obena boa
mana, boa ondo surə Ashili.” 35 Na Yeso zurki
obere oburu me jəng aka bekaana, “Kome a
set, o surea nyimi lepung le oromo na.” Na
obere o buru me tare oromo me a deze aza yizi
komana. Nawa suri a wa baya wai zora o jukə
wai kanza. 36 Pate aromo ka neya rame nane
moke ma ngmə mane, ane bekaa tokpwe tone
naa, “Embele ya karomo kana kaa ya? Ka zurki
aka beke obere oburu na suri oromo me, na
wa suri.” 37 Epa eka Yeso kaye na oroka wa
ale kuruwə a pate makeke mame. 38 Malo oka
Yeso ka suri ba nyimi o dandaro gwarzanang
maYahuda a lengme leng name naka ale ba
akwilə a Siman. Naka mana ondawa Siman
me aka waya kono ka o pimə, nane bose Yeso
adorana ka womza kai. 39 Na Yeso me zungdə
kai aka zurki o pimə me na o pimə me wa pere
kai. Ko ya nyimi, naka ere ba saseya aka sele
ne epaolya. 40 Nangka ulyəlu ye, pate andaaka
neye ka ana o kombela kono a kapeng kame
nane deese kaa ne a ka eese taara aza one ane
cəsə lewoma. 41 Ana ondo one neya ka mabere
ma buru na ma susi aza legoone le ngmə akai,
ane gware koko ane beyaana, “Boa Kena ka
Ashili.” Aza o bena ne rose o bekaana kaya Yeso,
na Yeso zoole ane, aka nare ne o beya ngmə. 42
Nangka ara a sane, na Yeso baya apeng me a ka
ale araaka aromo ta zene ne. Na aromo dato
gere kai kurəwə, nangka ne cə kai nane bose
kai na tana ka arnang ka ne ne. 43 Na Yeso me
bekaa ne na, “Ashili a tongang kang dongdong
ale kale toma le lebo le togomo te ai a topepeng
toyende kanza.” 44 Na Yeso lya izi ko kaale aka
baale aromo a nyimi madandaro ma gwarnang
maYahuda a pate makeke ma Yahudiya.

5 Ngmende a Yeso ya itə a bengmə be lepung
leeka a beya le na Janisarata. Na aroma aaka
ne kurkənəng a cake ne nonte kai adorana ne
kone angmə Ashili. 2 Na Yeso laka ma'onggo
ma o taara manyi maleere a bengmə be lepung,
ka ana o meeshe ekwala ane japi aneya kwizə
majara mane. 3 Na Yeso lyə o onggo yende o
Biturusu, naka bekaa wai na wa turki o onggo
me a nyimi manyi a baate. A nyimi mea ka
cikə ne aka baale aromo me. 4 Nangka ka mare
o baala, naka bekaa Biturusu na, “Waleke o
turki o onggo me a ale ara a gerpo, e tare ojara
me a manyi ka o meke ekwala.” 5 Na Biturusu
bekaana, “Ondoogong, te more a pate lelyaare a
gera na teta meke eyapa ne. Nangka ba beka
nyimi, eyang ya nangka ba beka.” 6 Nangka
neye nyimi, nane meke ekwala a cak, na majara
mame bore o taso. 7 Ka o laka nyimi, nane
wali andaane kane ya nyimi o onggo leere kane

deya ne kankama ne. Nyimia ne de nane lope
ekwala me a nyimi ojara nane panza ma'onggo
ma leere mo taara manyi ka ekwala, nyimia na
ma yemo lyə ba tau manyi. 8 Nangka Siman
Biturusu wa laka nyimi a wa surə nyimi manyi,
na wa tunggunə a tulung tewai ating Yeso, a
wa bekaana, "Arnang ka mi Ateokora, mi ondo
madinə wai." 9 Aza o bena wai ka andaaka
neye legwa ne kala aro kerke ko laka e kwala
e cake kane meke, 10 nyimia ana Yakubu ka
Yohana ayana Zabadi ejaa Biturusu ne kanza
ne kerke. Na Yeso bekaa a Siman na, "Kana o
kone boome ne, ba itə ondo o rara aromo kane
deya mi o meese ekwala watoza ne." 11 Nangka
ne windi ma'onggo ma o meese ekwala ene o
wulu lepung, nane baya ekeeya ene ane tare
kai. 12 Ngmende Yeso kaye apeng yende, na
oromo yende de a leganca le lya legoone le
wai. Nangka wa laka Yeso, na wa girwənə ka
tulung a deze, a wa kang tunggunə maiyinu ma
wai ating kai. A wa bose kai na, "Ateokora, ba
kabare ba era o kpizi leganca leng." 13 Na Yeso
niyi o ara kai, naka meke wai. Aka bekaana,
"Ma kabare ya sangsang." Na leganca pere wai
a saseya. 14 Na Yeso windi wai teto na, "Kana o
beka a ondo ne, o ale ko wore okpwe o ondo
magame ma akwilə Ashili, okang nya epa eka a
yo esa nangka angmə aka Ashili nya Mosa beke.
Ya nyimi ko wore aromo bekaana ba woma." 15
Pate ka o windi teto ka Yeso ka ye, oroka azaa
kai wa waleke lya izi ne, na aromo a cake deese
a konaza kai, ko gera o bekaana ne woma aza
makono mane. 16 Na Yeso ka baya ara name
aka gere araaka aromo tazene ne adorana ka
beya ngmə ka Ashili nangka ka mena a ezaza.
17 Ngmende Yeso kaya baala, na maParisa ma
yende ka ana o baala ngmə ka Ashili nya Mosa
ne deya a suri a topepeng te makeke ma Galili,
ka Yahudiya, apeng Urushalima neya rame.
A legoone le Ashili lo womzaza ana o dera o
kona zake le ye ka kai. 18 Aza nyimi andaleme
yende ne de ane ana oromo omea lepung le
wai le gbwə aza kapengge, aneya nyamalanə
kane lyəərə wai a nyimi odo kane de ka wai
ara Yeso. 19 Nangka neta ne cə orona oya epa
eka neya yeme me ne aza o gongnga aromo.
Azaa nyimi nane zale o ogənggəng odo, nane
puki ogənggəng me ane jipərə wai pate ka o
penge omea waya tete azame. Nane eke wai a
tera aromo a begeshe be Yeso. 20 Nangka Yeso
ka laka nangka ne kabare ka kai, naka bekaa
oromo me na, "Beja beng, ma kwizau madinə
mau." 21 Na maParisa ka ana o baala ngmə
ka Ashili nya Mosa ne bore o beya angmə a
tokpwe tone na, "Mana waana ka wa ya beya
a ngmə a buru aza Ashili? Mana wa era a wa
pisi madinə bangka Ashili belle ne?" 22 Yeso
ka rose madoola ma nyong mane na ka pirkə
na, "Eyaka eya eza madoola mana a nyongnga
ying? 23 Eya kala o dera o poba o beka: O bena
a kwizə madinə mau na, o jeke kapengge kau o
yengai? 24 Eyang yeme e rose o bena, mi Kena
ka Oromo ang ye ka legoone a lerambo le Ashili
leena o kwizə madinə." Aka ringgarnu naka
beka ondooka lepung le wai le gbwə na, "Ma
beka bo na era, jeka kapengge kau o ale akwilə."
25 Nawa ong era a itə a saseya a pate aromo neya
za o gonta, na wa gbwindari kapengge kame
a waya tetene, a wa ale akwilə a wa ya saba
Ashili. 26 Na komana one laka epa boome, ane
saba Ashili. Nane wale o kona boome o bekaana,
"O ngmeengme te laka epa o kala begeshe be
ro." 27 Malo nyimi a Yeso suri naka laka ondo
eesa emate makeke ka a rareze wai na Lawi a
waya cikə ara o eesa emate makeke mame. Na
Yeso bekaa wai na "tareng." 28 Na Lawi baya e
keeya ka e keeya, a wa ere na wa tare kai. 29
Aza nyimi na Lawi rare ozənggə o gong azaa
Yeso akwilə wai. Na ana o eesa emate makeke
ka aromo yende cake ne epaolya ka ne. 30 Na
maParisa ka ana o baala ngmə ka Ashili nya
Mosa aka neema maParisa mai ne ale ka oroka
a ngmang-ngmang ara ana o tare o Yeso. Nane
pirkə na, "Eyaka e lyeeze e kang soza ka ana o
eesa emate makeke ka andaaka ne kanza ana
madinəa ne?" 31 Na Yeso kabare na, "Andaaka
neya zake neta aleze ara ondo nyaza makanne,
sekona ana o kono belle. 32 Anta ma deya kang
rare ana nyongnga sangsang kane kuri a Ashili
ne. Ma deya kang rare ana madinə kane baya
madinə mane ane kuri Ashili." 33 Na aromo
yende pirkə Yeso na, "Ana o tare o Yohana ko
batisma ezeze o meke ongmə ko beya ngmə ka
Ashili, nyimi ana o tare o maParisa kang ezaza,
ana o tare o sooze ane lyeeze epaolya zora o
pate ongmə." 34 Na Yeso kabare naka bekaa
ne na, "E era e ote ejaa ondooka wa surə ana
ondaye osau na wa pate ongmə a neye legwa
na? 35 Rosa na o bekaana a were ya deya ka
ondo surə ana ondaye osau, a yo jeka wai a baya
ne, a were name neyo pate ongmə." 36 Naka
bele ne angmə a gerpo na, "Ondo ta rene ka wa

era wa mangka odibi o sau ka wa pate o dibi o
kozo ne ne. Waa ya nyimi, a wa itə o bekaana wa
cara o dibi wai osau naname. Ojembele osau me
a wa core o dibi osau wa era wata ale garre ne
ka o dibi kozo ome ne. 37 Nyimia ondo wa era
wata kare manyi ma o inabi ma sau a leboboto
lo ngma a kozo ne. Waya nyimi, a boboto a kozo
me poso apat ka manyi mo inabi me oko apat ka
ekeeye caro. 38 Manyi mo inabi ma sau, soona
kare mai aboboto asau. 39 Ondo ta rene ka wa sa
manyi mo inabi ma kozo, a wa yeme ma sau ne,
a wa yo bekaana, ma kozo mame kala o leba."

6 A lengme lo teeseke ka o bosa Ashili leyende
le maYahuda, na Yeso ka atoma kai ne dare
aa nyimi turu te yuu, nane pose ane torbe
makpwe mame ane lye. 2 Na maParisa ma yende
pirkə na, "Eya e ote na eya eza epa eka makili
ma Ashili ma were a Mosa ma nara aza lengme
lo teeseke ka o bosa Ashili maYahuda?" 3 Na
Yeso kabare ne na, "Ying eta e bale epa amea
Daoda ka aromo akai ne ye a were ka ne kone
komo sang? 4 Naka lyə a kapuki ka Ashili, a ka
jeke epaolya mea a eke ana magame ma Ashili
naka lye, a ka nya ejaa a teweno te kai." 5 Na
Yeso kang bekaa ne na, "Kena ka Oromo, kaya
ateokora o lengme lo teeseke." 6 A lengme le
yende lo teeseke le maYahuda, na Yeso lyə o
dandaro gwarzanang maYahuda, aka baale ne,
a mana oromo yende rame oka o ara wai o re
wa waka. 7 A maParisa ka ana o baala ngmə
aka Ashili a nya Mosa ne kare yizi kane laka
na Yeso kayo womza oromo me a lengme lo
teeshekea na, adorana ne cə epa o meke kai. 8
A mana Yeso rose madoola mane, naka beka
oromo omea o ara wai wa waka na, "Era ka o
deya ko itə ara kaana." Na oromo me wa ere na
wa itə arame. 9 Na Yeso bekaa ne na, "Eyang
pirkə o ying, eya gbara aye a lengme lo teeseke,
a eze epa ererea na, a eze epa e buruai? A boze
oromo na naa, a baya wai a wa gbwiai?" 10
Naka gonte ne apat aka beka oromo mea na,
"Niyi o ara o." Na wa niyi o ara me awa woma
zak. 11 Azaa nyimia na maParisa ka ana o baala
ngmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa na nyong ane caro
ane gbaara ongmə aza epa amea neyo ya ka
Yeso. 12 Ngmende a nyimi tomore tong name,
na Yeso zale oyara ka ka beya ngmə ka Ashili,
naka more a saname a beya ngmə ka Ashili.
13 Ko sana ara, aka rare ana o tare okai, aka
zake ne betuuru ka leere, naka bekaana neya
atoma kai. 14 Neya Siman ondooka Yeso ka nya
wai leze na Biturusu, orone wai Andarawus,
Yakubu, Yohana, Pilibus, Batilomi, 15 Matiyu,
Toma, Yakubu kena ka Halpa, Siman kaa beya
kai na ka ye kale nyong le makeke ma kai. 16 Ka
Yahuda kena ka Yakubu, a Yahuda Iskariyoti
ondooka wa lye le kirmə le Yeso. 17 Na Yeso japi
kaa atoma kai, naka itə a deze ara aka aromo
a cake ana o tarea kai ne zene. Kanza aromo
a cake kane sure a makeke ma Yahudiya ka
apeng a Urushalima ka makeke maamea maya
ting apeng Taya ka Sidon ka neya ting lepung
legong, 18 ne de kane kone kai, aa ne cə o woma
makono mane a pat. Adaamea o bere buru wa
gare ne a womza ne, 19 na komana one ere a
waya yeme o meke okai aza o bena legoone le
obere o rere waya susə a kai aka womza ana
ma kono mame apat. 20 A Yeso kare atoma kai
yizi aka bekaa ne na, "Ying ana o kona o leba,
andaaka neye ka o dera, yingnga ana akwilə a
togomo te Ashili nannamena ka izi. 21 Ying ana
o kona o leba, andaaka neya komo nanname na,
eyo tiyə. Ana o kona o leba ying, ana o ruuzi,
eyo zoza. 22 Ying ana o kona o leba a were aka
aromo ne nyana ying, ane baya ying e daki, ane
kang beya ying majakari, ane nya ying leze le
buru, aza o kabare ka kena ka oromo. 23 "Aza
nyimi konana o leba a lengme leng name e
cankozo ko kona o leba, o bena epa eka eyo cə
eyo gongnga ba zaa shili. Nyimia magonggong
mane ne eze ka ana o beya a ngmə ka mawo
ma Ashili kane kaana ying. 24 "Aying ana ocə
nanname e lyə udi, aza o bena e samba o emba
o leba o ying. 25 Ying ana o tiyə nanname e
lyə udi, eyo cikə ka ekomo. Ying ana o tozo
nanname e lyə udi, eyo kona o burə ee ruuzi. 26
Ying ka aromo ya saba oying e lyə udi, nyimia
magonggong mane ma eze ka atoma o rendaza
aromo. 27 "Eyang baala o ying, ana o konaza
ong, yeme na ana o nyano ying. Andaaka ne
nyane ying, eza na ne epa erere. 28 Nya ne o
kono leba, ana o eza o ying majakari. E bosa
Ashili aza andaaka ne nya ying ba huuwu. 29
Ondo wa ceeto ba letamo le yende, wangare wai
lo leere leme. Ondo wa jekau o dibi ogong, lopa
ka nyimi ko nya wai kanza. 30 Pate ondooka wa
bosa eyapa abo o nya wai, ondooka wa embe
epa bo ka legoone, tana o gera o bekaana wa
kuriyau ne. 31 Ya aromo epa eka oya yeme ane
yo. 32 "Ee yeme andaaka ne yeme yingnga belle,
a wiini a ecə o kona o leba? Ana madinə nyimia

ne yemeze andaaka ne yeme ne. 33 Nyimia e
eza epa e rere andaaka ne ezeze yingnga belle,
a wiinia e cə o kona o leba? Ana madinə nyimia
ne ezeze. 34 Kanza e nyaza o duru ara andaaka
e laka a neyo ara yingnga belle, e wiinia e cə o
kona o leba? Ana madinə nyimia ne nyaza na
madinə o duru, aza o bena neyo ara kap. 35 Ying
kanza yeme na ana o nyano ying, eza na ne
epa e rere, e nyaza ne o duru zora obena neyo
ara ying. A arakanamea, eyo cə epa cak, e kang
wore o bena ying ayana Ashili ne, o bena wa eze
epa e rere aromo mea neta zanta ka epa e rere
ka aya ne ne, ka ana ara a buru, nyimia ying
ma wa gwara e eze. 36 Itəna ane egonegone,
nangka ate aying Ashili ondo egonegonea ai. 37
"Tana e beke epa e buru aza ondo ne, ato beka
aza oying ne. Kana e nyalang ka ondo ne, ato
nyalang ka ying ne. Kana e onte ondo a lenyong
ne, ato onta yingnga a lenyong ne. 38 Nya na
ana ondo, a Ashili a yo nya ying kapa ko gose ka
rere, ka a kare ne ngmet, a zokare, ne ooso aza
pena, kakang kare angmə ma madibi maying.
Ka kapa kamea ba gose ne, ka kaya a yo gose o
ne." 39 Na Yeso bele ne a ngmə a gerpo na, "Urə
wa era wa windi urə lebenda na? Wa ya nyimi, a
pate one ta kala a le'o ne? 40 "Ondo oka a baala
wai, wa era wata kala ondo baala wai ne, a baala
wai kawa mare, a wa itə na ondooka wa baala
wai. 41 "Eyaka oya gonta kapa ka baate a liizi le
orone o, ota ba laka o kuturu ka waya nyimia
liizi lo ne? 42 A wanea o beka orone o na, orone,
baya ang lope kapa ba liizi lo, a bo ota ba ama o
laka o kuturu kawa ya bo liizi lo ne? Bo ondo o
renda aromo kane eze epa buru, bora ko lope
o kuturu kawa ya bo a liizi, o ama o gonta ko
lope kapa kamea kaya liizi le orone o. 43 "Uti
o rere wa era wata ngmenga yanaa buru ne,
nyimia uti o buru wa era wata ngmenga ayana
rere ne. 44 A rose koonang uti a yana wai yaa.
Ba era ota taza ayana osaya uti o kana ne, kona
ayana o inabi uti kana ne. 45 Nyimia oromo
o rere sərsəzə epa e rere a nyimi epa e rere
ka e ya wai a lenyong, nyimia oromo o buru
wa sərsəzə epa e buru a nyimia epa e buru ka
eya wai a lenyong. Epa emea eya lenyong eya
susi ongmə. 46 "Eyaka e rarezeng na 'Ateokora,
Ateokora,' eta eza epa eka ma bekaa ne? 47
Eyang bele ying nangka waze, ondooka wa deya
mi kawa koneze ngmə ang, a wa eze ogole ka
ai. 48 Waye na ondo sowa akwilə wai, na wa
kau deze a surku, a wa bore o sowa azaa cale. A
were aka obeno wa pena ka manyi dukə akwilə
me, a era a ta oko ne, aza o bena a sowa ai a
woma. 49 Nyimia pate ondooka wa kona angmə
ang, ka wa ta eza ogole ka epa eka ma bekaa ne,
wa tore ondooka wa sowa akwilə wai e genge.
Obeno w a pena ka manyi, ka ma dukə akwilə
me, a yo oko, a kang caro ba pat."

7 Malo oka Yeso ka beke epaname a pate
aromo ya konaza, aka ere naka ale apeng a
Kaparnahum. 2 A nyimi apengme, ondoogong
ona tesa geza a moole a Roma waye ka ondo a
nyimi azara wai oka waya kono na waya gbwə,
ondo tesa geza a moole ome yeme ozara me
ba bote. 3 A ondoogong ana o tesa geza omea
wa tukə o kona oroka ba zaa Yeso, na wa tong
anateandasau maYahuda, kane bose kai adorana
aka de kaka boze ozara wai tana wa gbwi ne. 4
Ko dukə one ba Yeso, nane bose kai ba cak, ane
bekaana, "Oromo ona wa gwara o kankama wai.
5 Wa yeme aromo aro, kanza a wa sowa ro o
dandaro gwarzanang maYahuda." 6 Na Yeso
ale kaa ne. Nangka ne amara ka akwilə me, na
ondo tesa geza a moole me tong ajaa wai ba
Yeso kane bekaa kai na, "Ateokora, tano gare
okpwe ne, anta bare o deya akwilə ang ne. 7
Epa eka e ote na ma tonga ba bo naname, mi
anta bare ang deya bo ne, ba sokoo beka ngmə,
ozara ong yo woma. 8 Mi ang ya taara te ondo,
kanza ka ana o tesa geza a moole cak ba taara
tong, ma bekaa ondo one na wa ale, a wa ale,
ma beka ondo na deya a wa de, ma beka ozara
na wa ye epana, a wa ye." 9 Nangka Yeso ka
kone nyimi, na oroka me taru kai a lenyong,
naka wangarno ba ana o tare kai, naka bekaa
ne na, "Anta ma cə ondo a nyimi Isrela kawa
kabare ka Ashili ka lenyong leyende na oromo
na ne." 10 Na aromo amea atong ne kuri ba
akwilə me, ane mana ozara me a wa woma. 11
Malo nyimi na Yeso ale apeng amea beya ai na
Nayin, ana o tare o kai ka aromo a cak ne ale ka
kai. 12 Nangka ne amara ka buudu lyə apengme,
nane laka aromo a surə ka ekeze ondasau omea
a ngmeng wai a yende ba iini wai, ondaleme
ondayeme wa rabo ko gbwə. A aromo a cak
apengme a neye ka wai. 13 Nangka Ateokora ka
laka ondayeme, na egonegone moke kai, naka
beka ondayeme na, "Tana o ruuzi ne." 14 Na
Yeso ale naka moke ogəkə o keze me, na ana o
anza ekeze me itə tiiyi. A Yeso beke keze me na,
"Ondasau, ma beka bo na era." 15 Na ondooka

wa gbwi wa ere a cikə, a wa bore o beya ngmə,
na Yeso nya iini me wai. 16 Na boome be moke
aromo me ba pate, aa ne saba Ashili. Ane bena,
“Ondo o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili o gong
wa ere a nyimi aro. Ashili a deya a boza aromo
ai.” 17 Na oroka epa eka Yeso ka eza, wa ale ba
kuruwə a nyimi Yahudiya ka makeke maame
maya ma'amo ka maamane. 18 Ana o tare o
Yohana ondo batisma nane bele wai epa eka ne
kona. Na ka rare anda leere ba nyimi one, 19 Na
ka tong ne ba ra Ateokora kane pirkə na, “Boa
Ondooka Ashili a zake ondooka waya deya na,
te eke lenyong ba ondo kawa tata diməi?” 20
Nangka ne de ara Yeso, nane bekaana, “Yohana
ondo batisma wa tonga ro ka te pirkau na, ‘Boa
Ondooka Ashili a zake ondooka waya deya na,
te eke lenyong ba ondo kawa tata diməi?’” 21 A
were name, Yeso ka womza ana makono, ka na o
bere o buru, a ka nya o gonta aza andaaka neta
gonta ne. 22 Na Yeso kabare naka bekaa ne na,
“kurə na ka e bekaa Yohana epa eka e kona, ka
epa eka e laka. A pari a yizi rə, a gədə ya teweno,
agangca ne cə lewoma, a pari teto te rara na
neya konaza, andaaka ne gbwə ne era, kanza a
beya oroka o lebo ara ana o dera. 23 Ondo kona
o leba oromo oka wa ote lenyong le wai a mi.”
24 Malo kurə atoma Yohana, na Yeso bore o
beya ngmə ka leguki le aromo aza Yohana, naka
bekaana, “E ale o wake a laka eya? E ale ba laka
ma wake ma ehywo mame obere ya pəbə me
na? 25 Nyimia wa taza ne, e ale a laka e ya? E
ale a laka ondooka wa amba magogoro ma rere
na? Ana o ambaza magogoro me mate, o cikə o
lebo neya akwilə ogomoa. 26 Na eya e ale a laka
me? Otoma Ashili na? Nyimia waa za, eyang
bele o ying, wa kala otoma Ashili. 27 Yohana
waya oromo ome angmə Ashili a bekaana, “‘Ma
tonga otoma ong kawa kale a izi, ondooka wayo
babaro orona zongka o de.’ 28 Eyang belo ying,
Yohana kala ko mana o gongnga a nyimi aromo
aka a ngmenga. Pate ka nyimi ondooka waya
baate akora Ashili wa kala wai.” 29 (Pate aromo
amea ne kone oroka Yeso, ka ana o eesa emate
makeke, nane kabare o bena, orona Ashili ya
kap, aza o bena neya aromo ka Yohana wa eza
ne o batisma. 30 Aza nyimi na maParisa ka na o
rosa ngmə ka Ashili a nya Mosa ne nyane epa
eka Ashili a kedeya aza one, o bena ne nyane a
Yohana eze ne o batisma.) 31 Na Yeso lya izi
ko beya na, “Aromo tomore teena ne tore eya?
32 Neye na bana yanaa a cikə ara ejamane ane
rare tokpwe to ne, ane beya na, “‘Te ulbi ying a
uraru na e nyano yowa leera, te beya ying leera
le ma'ade na e nyano ruuzi.’ 33 Yohana ondo
eza o batisma wa de, wata wa lyeeze epaolya ne,
wata wa sooze manyi mo inabi ne, ne beya na,
‘Waye ko bere o buru.’ 34 Kanza kena ka oromo
ka de, aka ya lyeeza aka sooze, ne bekaana,
‘Laka na kando ko lyelyeza ko sosoza, kaja kana
o eesa emate makeke, ka ana madinə.’ 35 Pate
ka nyimi andaaka ne kabare ka o ama Ashili, ne
wore o bekaana o ama me wai ka maganggang.”
36 OParisa yende rare Yeso kane lye mete akwilə
wai, naka ale a ka cikə aka lya epaolya me. 37 A
nyimi apeng ame ondaye yende wa zene kawa
cikə nyimi madinə ma wai. Nangka wa kone na
Yeso ka deya a lya epaolya akwilə oParisa, na
wa de ka manau mo waze o lebo ma emate e
cak aka kagbwi. 38 Na ondaye me de, na wa itə
a malo Yeso ating tobona te kai, a wa ya ruuzi.
Nangka mayizi ma wai ma jakazə tobona te
Yeso, na wa pisi ka sekpwe se wai, a wa lembe
tobona te Yeso aza o kona leba, malo nyimi a
ondaye me cokome manau ma o waze o lebo a
tobona te kai. 39 Nangka oParisa oka wa rare
Yeso a lya mete wa laka epa eka ondaye me
wa eza, na wa beke a nyimi lenyong le wai na,
“Karomo kana kando ka o beya angmə ka mawo
ma Ashilia kaaza, kaayo rosa ombela ondaye
waana. Kanza kaayo rosa o bena ondaye me
ondo madinə wai.” 40 Na Yeso bekaa oParisa
me na, “Siman, eyang ka epa eka emea eyang
bele o.” Nawa bekaana “Beka, Ondo baala.” 41
A Yeso bekaa wai na, “Oromo yende wa zene
ka wa tare aromo leere o duru, ondo bora a
tare wai o duru emate ogole mareka betuuru ko
riiru, ondo leere me a tare wai o duru ogole o
mareka tuuri esu. 42 Pate aromo leere me nane
ta ama o ara o duru me ne, na oromo me wa
baya ne ka emate me, o laka o, mana ba nyimi
one, wayo waale a yeme o oromo omea wa baya
ne ka emate me?” 43 Na Siman kabare na wa
bekaana, “O laka ong ondooka a baya wai ka
emate e cake.” Na Yeso kabare naka bekaana,
“Maleo. Ba bekaa kap.” 44 Na Yeso laka ondaye
me, aka bekaa Siman na, “Ba laka ondaye na?
Ma deya ba akwilə au, ota ba nyang manyi kang
kpizi tobona tong ne, laka ondaye na wa kwizə
tobona tong ka mayizi ma wai, kanza wa pisə
ka sekpwe se wai. 45 Ota ba gwara ongmə kami
ne a were aka ma lyə akwilə au, laka ondaye na
ko lyə wai, a wa taru aa lemba tobona tong na

wata baya ne. 46 Ota ba cokoma manau okpwe
ong ka o wore o emba ka o gongnga ong ne,
laka ondaye na wa cokoma manau ma o waze
o lebo a tobona tong. 47 Aza nyimi, a kwizə
madinə ma wai ma cake maaka maya wai, wa
wore o yeme o cake. Ondo oka a kwizə wai ma
baate, wa wore o yeme o baate." 48 Na Yeso
bekaa ondaye me na, "A kwizə madinə mau."
49 Aromo me ne ya lya epaolya ka kai, nane
bore o beya tokpwe tone na, "Mana ondo ona
kawa ama o kwizə madinə ma cake?" 50 Na Yeso
bekaa ondaye me na, "Nangka ba kabare ka mi,
aza o bekaana ma era ang bozau, ale a cammo."

8 Malo nyimi, Yeso ka ale a topepeng te moole
ka to eeno, aka baale ne angmə a lebo o
togomo te Ashili. Atoma kai betuuru ka leere
neye legwa ka kai, 2 ka andaye yende kanza
ka a are ne ka mabere maburu a kang womza
ana ondo aza makono mane. Neya, Mariya
(kamea beeze na Magadala) kamea səərə kai
mabere ma buru o sondaare, 3 ka Yowana
kamea ondaleme kai Kuza, wa soole ma gole
akwilə Ogomo Hiridus, ka Suzana, ka andaye
yende ba cake. Andaye me ne kankama Yeso
ka ana o tare kai ka epa eka ne zene. 4 Aromo
a cake ne ya za o kurkənəng, aneya deesa ra
Yeso ane susi a topepeng to yende, naka bele ne
angmə a gerpo na: 5 "Ondo ogole yende wa ale
a wale ebelo e wai. Nangka waya waale ebelo
me ne yende taru a zaa orona o tobona. Na
itəzə a e, engmeng o wake donge e. 6 Eyende
taru nyimi makeke ma o za opoo, nangka e suri,
na e waka ko dera be nau be deze. 7 Eyende
taru a nyimi kana, na e ere legwa, na e kana
me gwatakalanang a e. 8 Eyende kanza e taru
a deze a rere, na e gong e kare eyo, na e kala
liwinu le epa eka a waale." Nangka Yeso ka beke
nyimi, aka ara lengmelo naka bekaana, "Ekena
teto epa eka eya konaza me." 9 Na atoma aka ka
zake pirkə kai masanto ma angmə a gerpo na.
10 Na ka kabare na, "Ying a kabare o bena e rose
o ela o togomo te Ashili, ana ondo ang beya
ngmə kaa ne ba gerpo adorana, "'Ne gonte, a
neto laka ne, aa ne konaze, a neto rosa ne.' 11
"Masanto ma angmə a gerpo na mana: Ebelo me
eya angmə Ashili. 12 Emea e taru ba aza orona
neya aromo amea ne kona, na ogomo bere o
buru wa deya na wa kwagale angmə me anyong
ane, adorana neta emba ai kane cə o boza ne. 13
Ebelo eka e taru ba ara acale, neya aromo amea
ne kona ngmə me nane emba ai ko kona o leba
a were ka ne kone, kanza ne ta ko ting ne. Ne
kabare Ashili a were name, a nangka ne dukə a
were o kedeya o kabare o Ashili one nane kuri a
dimə. 14 Ebelo eka e taru a nyimi e kana neya
aromo amea ne kona, na a ta rabo ne, a madoola
ma o kona o leba, ocə ko rere o were ana, aza
nyimi nane ta gongnga a nyimi angmə me ne.
15 Ebelo e mea e taru aza makeke ma rere neya
aromo amea ne kona ngmə me, nane embe ka
lenyong le yende, ane monte ai, ane motana ai,
aza nyimi nane cikə nangka Ashili ya yeme me.
16 "A era ta diki beruu be masanto a pate be ka
o uruu ne, na eke be a tau o gonggong ne, a diki
a eke ara a zaatia adorana aromo ka neya lyə ne
laka masanto. 17 Pate epa emea a baasa, a yo
səərə e, kanza eyapa ta zene ka a baasa e giri o
pari ka komana laka ne. 18 Konana, eza na ba
sauwo ka epa emea e ya konaza me, ondooka
waya ka epa, a yo wala wai ne, ondooka wa
dera epa, epa emea wa laka na wa zene, a yo
emba a baya wai." 19 Na iini ka arone Yeso deya
laka kai, nane ta ama o dukə ting kai ne ko
gongnga aromo. 20 Na ondo bekaa kai na, "Iini
ka arone au neya itə o yangga, neya yemo laka
o." 21 Na ka bekaana, "Pate aromo amea neya
arakana, andaame neya konaza angmə Ashili,
ane eze epa eka angmə me a beka, neya ana
iini ang ka arone ang." 22 Nmengde a Yeso ka
bekaa atoma kai na, "Deyana ka tare be daki bo
sanini o lepong legong." Nane lyə ba nyimi ka
onggo ko taara manyi mame ane bore teweno.
23 Aneya nyimi teweno naname, na malau beshe
kai, o bero gong kang era a wa dore lepong
leme, na epame kala ne nane laka na manyi ya
besa one, ka manyi mame ma bore o lyəzə a
nyimi o onggo me. 24 Na atoma Yeso ale nane
ara kai ane bekaana, "Ondoogong, Ondoogong,
manyi yo lya ro." Naka ere aka zurki obere ka
lejəng le manyi mame, na le itə tiiyi e keeya
kome a set. 25 Aka bekaa ana o tare o kai na,
"O itə o ying aza legoone le Ashili me ba?" A
nyimi boome ka o kerke nane pirkə tokpwe
to ne na, "Mana waana? Ka wa ote o bere ka
lejəng le manyi na ne kone kai ane tare kai." 26
Yeso ka atoma kai neya yenga a nyimi o onggo
o taara manyi a ale ba makeke ma Garasina,
apeng amea ya o wulu lepong le makeke ma
Galili. 27 Yeso kaya za o japi aza o onggo manyi
naname, naka gwarnang ka ondooka waye ka o
bere o buru, a waya apengme. Ka o rabo ba cake

oromo me wa ciisə ngmata, awata kang ciisə
akwilə ne, a wa ciisə ba macau. 28 Nangka wa
laka Yeso, na wa rurayi a wa rizi ating kai, a wa
ara lengmelo na, “Eya manyi mang ka bo, Yeso
kena ka Ogomo Ashili? Ma bosau kana ogəzəng
ne.” 29 A Yeso ka rabo ka o bekaa o bero buru
ome na wa arnang ka oromo me. Obere me wa
rabo ka o peere o wai ba deze, obena a rabo a
tesa wai a taara ka tobona, a dato enda wai, wa
mena a tasa sejəng se me, o bero buru me wa
aleze ka wai o wake. 30 Na Yeso pirkə wai na,
“Mana me leze lo?” Nawa kabare na, “Te gong,”
o bekaana, o bere o buru ome gong ba nyimia
wai. 31 Nane boseze kai a gweregwere kana ka
turki ne a le'o le o dera bekazo leemea apateze
ana o bere o buru ba nyimi name ne. (Abyssos g12)
32 Edembashe akwilə e cake neya gera epaolya
arame ating oyara. Na mabere ma buru mame
bose kai na ka turki ne kane lyə a nyimi one,
naka kabare. 33 Nangka mabere ma buru mame
ne suri ba nyimi oromo me, nane lyə ba nyimia
edembashe me, nane ere ka tesong, ane lyəzə
a nyimi lepong leme na manyi lye ne apat.
34 Nangka ana o soola edembashe me ne laka
nyimi, nane song aa ne ale apeng, aa ne baale
epa eka e mane ne apengme ka makeke ma
ma'amo, 35 kanza na aromo me suri nane laka
epa eka eya ale. Nangka ne de a Yeso, nane
mana oromo oka o bere o buru wa surə a wai, a
cikə a ting tobona te Yeso, a wa amba madibi a
wa ya rosa epa eka eya ale, nane kone boome.
36 Andaaka a eze epa eme a yizi ane, ne bele
aromo nangka a womze ondo o bere o buru me.
37 Na aromo a pate a makeke ma Garasina bose
Yeso na ka ale ka baya ne, aza o bena boome
be meke ne a cak. Naka zale o onggo manyi
aka ale aka baya ne. 38 Na oromo omea a lopa
wai o bere o buru, wade na wa bose Yeso na,
“Baya ang ale ka bo,” na Yeso kuriyə wai, aka
beka wai na, 39 “Kurə akwilə ko beke epa emea
Ashili a yau.” Na oromo me ale ba nyimi apeng,
a wa baale epa emea Yeso ka ya wai. 40 Ko deya
Yeso a surə owulu lepung le me, na aromo wobe
kai ko zanta, aneya enda o kurə o kai. 41 Na
oromo yende ka beya wai na Jariyus ondoono
dandaro o gwarzanang maYahuda. Wa de na wa
girwə a begeshe be Yeso, a wa bose kai na ka
ale akwilə wai. 42 Aza o bena kagala ka wai, ka
kaya ka yende kame, ka dukə shenai be tuuru
ka se leere ko ngmenga, kayo orona o gbwə. Na
Yeso kabare aka meke orona o ale, aromo ya
za o tura kai a kazo gongnga one. 43 Ondaye
yende wa zene arame, a wa rabo ka o kono o
ooso ma nyau shenai betuuru ka she leere, a wa
wonga pate epa taara te wai, na wata cə ondo o
womza wai ne. 44 Pate ka aromo a cake kane
zene, naka deya sauwo ba dimə Yeso a ka meke
bengmə bo dibi kai, na o ngmere liizi, na ma
nyau mame baya o ooso. 45 Na Yeso bekaana,
“Manamea wa mekeng bengmə bo dibi?” Na
komana arakaname ta kabare ne. A Biturusu
kang bekaana, “Ondoogong, ka aromo a cake
na ane ringgari a kuruwə komana wa meko.”
46 Na Yeso bekaana, “Mi ma kona ondo a wa
mekeng, makang kone legoone a le surə mi.” 47
Nangka ondaye me wa laka o bena wa era awata
baasa ne, na wa wore okpwe wai ko kerkeze a
wa girwə a begeshe be Yeso, a komana ya gonta
me. A wa beke epa eka e ote na wa meke kai
ka nangka wa woma a nyimi o ngmere liizi.
48 Na Yeso bekaa wai na, “Ogala, o kabare ka
legoone le Ashili a wa wongzau. Ale ba nyimi o
kono leba.” 49 A Yeso ta ka pate ongmə kai ne,
otoma deya wa surea akwilə Jariyus ondoono o
dandaro gwarzanang maYahuda, na wa bekaa
kai na, “Kagala kau ka gbwə, tana o kang gara
ondo baala ne.” 50 Nangka Yeso ka kone nyimi,
naka beke a Jariyus na, “Kana o kone boome
ne, kabare ka Ashili kayo era.” 51 Ko dukə
akwilə Jariyus, naka ta kabare a ondo lyə ka kai
ne, sena Biturusu, Yohana ka Yakubu, ate ka
iini kagala kame. 52 Pate aromo ame ka neya
akwilə me, nane poro ruuzi ka ekoko, aza kagala
kame, na Yeso bekaana, “Tana e ruuzi ne, kagala
kame ta ka gbwə ne, kaya malauwa belle.” 53
Nane zoze kai a nyimi mazelakong, ka o rosa o
bekaana ka samba o gbwə. 54 Na Yeso ka meke o
ara kagala kame, aka ara lengmelo na, “Kagala
era.” 55 Na e beene kuri a kai, aka ere, na Yeso
ote na nya kai epaolya ka ka lye. 56 Na anate a
kai laka epa o kala legoone lene, a Yeso windi
ne teto na kana ne bele ondo epa eka aye ne.

9 Yeso ka rare atoma kai betuuru ka leere
ara yende, naka nya ne o bare ba za obere
oburu, aa ne womza makono kanza. 2 A ka kang
tonga ne ka ne zoole aza togomo te Ashili aa
ne womza ana o dera o kona cammo. 3 Aka
bekaa ne na, “Kane jeke eyapa a teweno te ying
ne, na lebenda, ojeketa, epaolya, ka emate ne,
kanza kana e jeke odibi kawa kala oyende ne.
4 Pate akwilə aka a emba ying, cikə na arame

kazo lengme lo baya apengme. 5 A pate ara
amea nyana emba o ying, e era o baya apeng
ame, e zazame ma sorma ma tobona toying ka
wa itə bena ne tera tokpwe to ne." 6 Nane ere
aa ne tare topepeng, aa ne zoole, aza oroka o
lebo. Aane womza ana okono a kuruwə. 7 Na
Ogomo Hiridus o makeke ma Galili wa kone pate
epa eka eya ale, na wa kone oburə bote, aza o
bekaana ana ondo ya beyana Yohana ko batisma
ka era nyimi ocau. 8 Ana ondo na ondo o beya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Ileya wa era, ana
ondo kanza a beyana ondo a nyimi ana o beya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili aka ne gbwə ko rabo
wa era. 9 Na Ogomo Hiridus bekaana, "Ma ote
na core okpwe o Yohana. Mana eyang konaza
epa ena azaa wai? Nawa gera o laka Yeso." 10
Nangka atoma Yeso ne kuri, nane baale kai epa
eka ne eze. Naka kuri kane e daki aka apeng
ka yende ka a beya kai na Betsaida. 11 Nangka
aromo me ne kone obena kaye saname, nane
tare kai. Naka embe ne aka bekaa ne angmə aza
togomo te Ashili, kanza aka womza andaaka
neya yeme lewoma. 12 O ongme ya amara a wa
taru, na atoma betuuru ka leere name ne deya
ara kai ane bekaana, "Baya aromo na ane ale
a nyimi apeng ka topepeng to ma'amo ka ne
gere epaolya ka ara omora. Obena ara ana a
te rene aromo ta rene ne a ai ne." 13 Na Yeso
bekaa ne na, "Nyana ne eyapa ka ne lye." Na
ne kabare na, "Pate epa eka teye ka e, eta kala
maborode esu ka ekwala e leere ne. Na Ateokora
oya yeme ate wiinia kate lye ka aromo na?" 14
Andaleme me belle ne dukə magu esu. Na Yeso
bekaa atoma kai na, "Bekaana aromo me na ne
cikə e tuuru sussu." 15 Na atoma kai, ne tare
o bekaa kai, na pate one cikə. 16 Na Yeso jeke
maborode esu ka ekwala leere name, aka ara
okpwe zaa shili, aka bose Ashili aka posea pate.
Malo nyimi aka nya atoma kai ka ne areseze
aromo me. 17 Pate one ne lye na ne ti, a atoma
kai ne shende madangare mame, na ma pene
makende betuuru ka ma leere. 18 Ngmende a
Yeso ya bosaza Ashili kai a yende, na atoma
kai neya sara yende ka kai. Naka pirkə ne na,
"Aromo beya mi na manamea?" 19 Na atoma
kai bekaana, "Ana ondo beyana boa Yohana
ka o batisma, ana ondo kang beyana ondo o
beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Ileya, kanza
ana ondo beyana ondo a nyimi ana o beya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashilia wa era." 20 Na Yeso
bekaa ne na, "Ying e beya mi na manamea?" Na
Biturusu kabare na, "Boa Ondooka Ashili a zake
na tong." 21 Na Yeso windi ana o tare o kai teto
na, kana ne bele ondo angmə aa na ne. 22 Aka
kang bekaa ne na, "Kena ka oromo ka yo zitə ba
cake, a taara te anateandaasau maYahuda, ana
magame ma Ashili ma moole, ka ana o baala
angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa ne yo nyana kai.
Ane wong kai, a lengme lo taaro aka ere." 23
Naka beka pate one na, "Pate ondo ome waya
yeme a wa tareng, a wa nyane okpwe wai, a wa
jeke uti o gbwə a wa tareng. 24 Kazo ondooka
waya yeme ebeene wai nannamena a lerambo
le Ashili leena, wayo dera e ba pate, a kazo
ondooka wa nyana ebeene wai nannamena a
lerambo le Ashili leena aza o bena ba kabare ka
mi, wayo cə e ba pate. 25 Epa e rere na, oromo
wa cə ma gogoro ma lerambo le Ashili a wa
dere e beene wai? 26 Nyimia a pate ondooka wa
kona ezəng eng ka ezəng angmə ang, Kena ka
Oromo kayo kona ezəng wai a were aka ka deya
a nyimi togomo te kai, ka togomo te Ate akai
kanza ka te atoma Ashili o zaa shili. 27 Kanza
eyang bele o ying, ana ondo ara kaana, neto
gbwə ne seeka ne laka togomo te Ashili." 28
Malo tomore o riiru ko bekaa angmə ana, na
Yeso jeke ana Biturusu, ka Yohana, a Yakubu
nane zale oyara ka kai, ka ne bose Ashili. 29
Nangka kaya za o bosaza Ashili na mainu ma kai
sara, a madibi ma kai o wonze a yizi. 30 A saseya
na ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili a leere
ana Mosa ka Ileya suri a neya beya angmə ka
Yeso. 31 Na ne suri ka madibi maapeng na ma
Yeso, a neya beya angmə ka kai aza o gbwə kai
apeng Urushalima omea wayo panza o beka
Ashili. 32 Biturusu ka aja kai neya nyimi malau
ma lebo, nangka ne ere na ne laka masanto ma
Yeso ka ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili
a leere ane itə ka kai. 33 Nangka aromo name
neya arnang ka Yeso, na Biturusu bekaa kai na,
"Ondoogong, wa gwara ka teya arakana. Baya a
te sowo mapuki ma taaro, oyende a'o oyende o
Mosa, oyende kanza o Ileya." Awata rose epa
eka waya beyame ne. 34 Waya za o beya angmə
naname, na mawere japi na ma pate ne, nangka
mawere mame ma pate ne nane kone boome.
35 Na lengmelo suri a nyimi mawere mame na,
"Kanna kena kangnga kai, kamea ma Zaka, kona
na kai." 36 Malo lengmelo le name, nane laka
Yeso kai ayende. Na atoma kai a taaro ne eke
epame anyong ane, ane ta bele ondo a were
name epa eka ne laka ne. 37 Ko sana ara ane

japi aza oyarame, na aromo a cake mana Yeso.
38 Na ondo a nyimi aromo a cake me rare kai a
jəng na, “Ondobaala, eyang bosa o na o kone
egonegone o kena kang, kaya o ngmenga ong
belle. 39 Obere o buru gareze kai, ka ka eze
bekoko buuwu. Wa ezeze kai na ebeene ya surə
ka mapunə susi akai ongmə. Wata baya kai aka
pere ne, waya za o cara kai a cake. 40 Ma bosa
atoma au nane səərə o bere o buru ome, nane
ta ama ne.” 41 Na Yeso kabare na, “Ying aromo
tomore teena eta kabare ka Ashili ne e kang
eza epa e buru. Eyang cikə ka ying tomore to
wonda ang kang noke lenyong ka ying? Deya
ka oyana me o arakaana.” 42 O yana me ya zo
deya naname, na o bere o buru me tabe wai ba
deze a wa beye e gwəgwəgbwə. Na Yeso zurki o
bere o buru me aka womza kena kame aka niyi
wai ara ate a wai. 43 Pate aromo kane ya arame
nane monte tongmə tone aza ogole o gong ka
Ashili a eza. A komana ya nyimi madoola me
epa eka Yeso ka eza, naka beka atoma kai na, 44
“Kona na epa eka eyang beka ying. A yo nya
Kena ka Oromo a taara te ana o nyana kai.” 45
Na atoma kai ta rosa angmə aka ka bekaa ne. A
baasa aa ne na kana ne rose ne, ne kanza neya
kona boome bo pirkə o kai aza angmə me. 46 Na
masanggo ere a tera one aza o bekaana, mana
wayo itə ondo o gong ba nyimi one. 47 Yeso ko
rosa madoola mane, naka jeke kena ka baate aka
ote kai naka itə ating kai. 48 Aka bekaa ne na,
“Pate ondooka wa emba kena ka baate kaana
aza o bena wa kabare kame, wa embangnga.
Kanza pate ondooka wa embang, a wa emba
ondooka wa tongang. Pate ondooka wa jəpərə
okpwe o wai na kena ka teng kaana nyimi oying
a pate, waya yo kala o gongnga a pate.” 49 Na
Yohana bekaana, “Ondoogong, te laka ondo a
wa ya sərsəzə obere o buru a nyimi leze lo na
te nara wai aza o bekaana wato nyimi orone.”
50 Na Yeso kabare na, “Tane nare wai ne, pate
ondooka wata nyana ying ne oyinga wai.” 51
Nangka tomore to kurə Yeso aza shili te amara,
naka tere o ale apeng Urushalima a lenyong.
52 Naka tong ana o tare o kai yende ka ne lya
izi, na ne ale a kapeng ka yende a makeke ma
Samariya ka ne babare keeya zongka ka ale. 53
Na aromo apengme ne nyane o emba kai, aza o
rosa o bekaana, kaya orona o ale ba Urushalima.
54 Nangka atoma okai Yakubu ka Yohana ne
laka nyimi, na ne bekaana, “Ateokora, oya yeme
a te ote ola kawa japi zaa shili kawa ese ne a
pate na?” 55 Na Yeso ringərnu aaka zurki ane,
56 ane ale a kapeng ka yende. 57 Nangka neya
za orona, na oromo yende wa bekaa Yeso na,
“Eyang tare o a pate ara ame oya ale ne.” 58
Na Yeso kabare wai na, “Egoro neye ka she'o,
engmeng kanza neye ka todo tene, mi kena ka
o oromo anta ka ara o mora ne.” 59 Aka kang
bekaa oromo yende na, “Tareng kang baalo.” Na
oromo me wa bekaa kai na, “Ateokora, baya ang
ale ka ang taase ate ang suri.” 60 Na Yeso bekaa
wai na, “Baya andaaka neta tareng ne, ane taase
aromo ane, a bo o ale ka o baale togomo te
Ashili.” 61 Na ondo kang bekaana, “Eyang tare
o Ateokora, baya ang ale kang bekaa akwilə ang
na ma ale.” 62 Na Yeso kabare na, “Ondo ta zene
kawa bora ogole ka le'abo a wa soole a dimə a
wa itə ondo ogole edang ne, nyimia ondo ta
zene oka waya tare ong a wa soole a dimə, a wa
gwara ka ogole o togomo te Ashili ne.”

10 Malo nyimi, na Ateokora kang zake ana
o tarea kai aromo tuuru sondaare ka leere,
naka tong ne a lelere kane sha izi kai aa pate
araaka kaya yemo ale ne. 2 Naka bekaana,
“O shende arame gong, aa na ogole mea ta
gongnga ne. Bosana Ondo arame, ka wa tong
ana o shende a nyimia ra wai. 3 Ale na eyang
tonza o ying na e bana emande epeng a nyimi
egana. 4 Tane monte emate ne, tana e ana o
jeteka ne, tana e jeke tokakau ne, tana e dangale
tokpwe to ying aza o beya aromo o koo aza
orona ne. 5 “Pate akwilə ka ee lyə ne, e bore
ko bekaana, ‘Cikə naa cammo ana akwilə na.’ 6
Ondo o cikə cammo wa ya akwilə me, o cikə o
cammo o ying wayo cikə wai. Wata zane ne, a
wa too itə nyimi ne. 7 Cikə na akwilə me, lya na
e se pate epaaka ne nya ying, nyimia waaza,
Ondo ogole wa gwara a are wai. Tane kaale a
tokwilə a buuwu ne. 8 “E lyə apeng, aromo
apengme na embe ying, e lye apat e epamea a
ca ying. 9 Womza na ana o dera kona cammo
a nyimi apengme, e bekaa ne na, ‘A were e
ka Ogomo Ashili yo eza togomo wa amara ka
ying.’ 10 Pate apeng amea e lyə ne, kane ta
kabare ka ying ne, tare na marona maapeng me
e beya ne na, 11 ‘Ma sorma ma nyimi apenga a
ying maame maya tobona te ro, te zazame mai
aza o ying. Ka wa itə o bena Ashili yo core a
ngmə aza o ying. Rintəna o bena, togomo ta
shili te amara.’ 12 Eyang belo ying, lengme lo
maare le togomo ta Ashili, ozitə oo ka aromo

apengnge na ne yo kona, wayo kala aromo a
Saduma o poba. 13 "E lyə udi, aromo o Korasin.
E lyə udi, aromo o Betsaida. Magole ma moole
ma Ashili ka a wore mai a nyimi o ying, a
eza mai aromo a Taya ka Sidon, aiya ne poro
anyong. Ane gwaara ko amba majembele ane
cikə ba nyimi mato ko karezea mai a topkwe
tone. Ka wa wore bena ne baya madinə mane
ane kuri a Ashili. 14 A lengme lo gwarnang ka
Ashili, a yo kona egonegone Taya ka Sidon ba
zo ying. 15 Ying ma Kaparnahum. Eya gonta
obena e bare ne kala komana o gongnga neyo
zala shili na? Nyimia dai. Aya jipərə ying a deze
araaka ana o gbwizə zene. (Hadēs g86) 16 "Na Yeso
bekaa na o tarea kai na, 'Pate ondooka wa kona
ying, mia wa kona. A pate ondooka wa nyana
ying, mia wa nyana. Ondooka wa nyanang, wa
nyana ondooka wa tongang.'" 17 Aromo tuuru
sondaare ka leere me nane kuri ko kono leba,
aa ne bekaa Yeso na, "Ateokora, mabere ma
buru ma kona ro, a te zoola ne a nyimi leze
lo." 18 Na Yeso kabare naka bekaana, "Ma laka
ogomo o bere o buru a wa taru a deze a wa
surea zaa shili na o malmi ma were. 19 Kona na,
ma nya ying bare ka e itəzə ewa ka enyakara,
kanza e kala pate o bare ondoo nyano ying,
eyapa e buru to mana ying ne. 20 Pate ka nyimi,
tana e kone o leba o bekaana, obere o buru wa
kona ying ne, kona na o leba o bekaana a wela
seze se ying a nyimia shili." 21 A were namea,
Yeso ka sabe Ashili azo kono leba ko bero rere
a Ashili wa nya kai, naka bekaana, "Ma zanta
ka bo Ate, Ateokora shili ka deze, azo bena ba
baasa e paana ba na o ama ko rosa, na ba pari
ara andaaka ne eyapa tazane. Ate, enna eya
kala bo. 22 "Ate ang wa nyang keeya a taara
teng. Ondo ta rosa mana kena kame ne soona
Ate me belle, nyimia kanza ondo ta rosa mana
Ate me ne soona kena kame belle, ka andaaka
kena kame ka yeme wore a Ai ba ne." 23 Na
Yeso ringgarnu a atoma akai, naka bekaa ne be
daki na, "O kono leba ya zo ying ka e laka epa
eka e ya gonta me. 24 Eyang baalo ying, ana
o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili ka agomo,
ne yeme o laka epa eka eya gonta me, neta ne
cə o laka me ne. Ne yeme o kona epa eka e
kona, neta ne cə o kona me ne." 25 Ngmende
ondo o rosa angmə ka Ashili a nya Mosa wa
ere na wa pirkə Yeso, a waya yeme o kedeya
kai, na wa pirkə kai na, "Ondobaala, ma ya eya
ang cə ebeene o dera o maro?" (aiōnios g166) 26
Na Yeso kabare na, "Angmə Ashili a bena eya?
Nannia bo ba laka ai?" 27 Na oromo me kabare
na, "'Yeme Ashili Ateokora o, kale nyong leo, ka
legoone leo, ka o rosa o, ka ekeeya o,' o 'Yeme
ondooka waya ma'amo ka bo na okpwe o.'" 28
Na Yeso bekaana, "Ba beka a kap, ya nyimi, o yo
rabo." 29 Na oromo me ya yeme o səərə okpwe
wai, na wa pirkə Yeso na, "Mana ondooka waya
ma'amo ka mi?" 30 Na Yeso kabare ka orooka
na, "Ondo wa ere a Urushalima a wa ya ale a
Yariko, na wa lyə a taara te akəri orona, na
ne embe magogoro ma wai, aa ne ole wai, aa
ne baya wai na waya gbwə. 31 A mana ondo
magame ma Ashili waya kala, na wa laka wai,
na wa tare daki, a wa kale a wa ba wai. 32
Nyimia ondogole akwilə Ashili wa de na wa
kale a sara yende kanza. 33 "Malo nyimia na
oromo a Samariya waya kala a wa ya ale begere,
naaka wa laka wai na wa kone egonegone wai.
34 Nawa ale a wai, na wa kwizə wai, a wa kare
wai makang ka manau, a wa tere rakeze me. Na
wa ana wai na wa eke aza kurungzə, a wa ale ka
wai akwilə a mosa ageng na wa soole wai. 35 Ko
sana ara, a wa nya ondo soola akwilə o Mosa
ageng me emate ogole a mora leere, a wa bekaa
wai na, wa soole ondoo kono me. E mate me e
sawa, ma era kurə, ang yo aro." 36 Na Yeso pirkə
na, "O laka o, a nyimi aromo taaro name, mana
wa wore o bekaana waya ting ondooka akəri ne
wobe wai?" 37 Na oromo me bekaana, "Ondo
name a wa wore egonegone." Na Yeso bekaa
wai na, "Ale ko ye nyimi." 38 Yeso ka atoma kai
neya nyimi teweno naname, na ne dukə kapeng
kaa mea ondaye yende ka waya rame ka bezea
wai na Marta. Marta me ka emba kai ba akwilə
wai. 39 Marta kaye ka ondo aa dimə ka beya wai
na Mariya, kamea ka cika ting Yeso aka koneze
ngmə aka kaya baala me. 40 A Marta ote okpwe
kai ba ogole o sela epaolya, zaa nyimia naka
ale ba Yeso naka bekaana, "Ateokora, ota bala
epa eka karone kang ka ya ne, ka bayang ka o
sele epaolya yende na? Beka kai na ka de ka
ka kangkamang." 41 Na Ateokora kabare naka
bekaana, "Marta, Marta, ba nara lenyong lo tete
aza mayapa cake 42 Epa yende eya aya gera me
a bo, Mariya ka Zaka epa o kala o rere, emea
ondo wa era wata ama o emba a kai ne."

11 Ngmende Yeso ka ya beya angmə ka Ashili
a ara. Malo oka ka mare, na ondo a nyimi
atoma a kai wa bekaa kai na, "Ateokora, baala

ro nangka teyo beya angmə ka Ashili, nangka
Yohana ka o batisma ka baale ana o tare wai." 2
Naka bekaa ne na, "Eeya beya angmə ka Ashili,
e bekaana: "'Ate, a monte leze lo a sangsang,
a togomo to de a komana ka kuruwə. 3 Nyaro
epaolya o ngmeengme ka o koonang lengme.
4 Pisə madinə maro, o baale ro nangka teyo
pisə andaaka ne eze ro epa e buru, nangka bo o
ezeze. Tana o baya a te lyə a nyimi o kedeya
ne.'" 5 Naka bekaa ne na, "A mana ondo ying
waye ka oja, na wa ale a wai a tera lelyaare. A
wa bekaana, 'Bejaa, kopeng agwataka taaro a
lya. 6 Oja ong yende wa surə a begere na wa
japi a me, a mi naana anta ka epa o nya wai ne.'
7 "A wiinea oja wai oka wa ya nyimi wata kabare
na, 'Tana o gareng ne. Ma samba o pate abuudu
a ma tete ka yana ang, ma era anta ama o era
kang nyau eyapa ne?' 8 Nyimia, eyang baalo
ying, waata era ka wa nya oja o wai epaolya
aza obena beja be wai ne, wayo nya wai pate
epa eka waya gera me o bena wata wa kona
ezəng o gara wai ne. 9 "Azaa nyimi eyang beya
aying, bosaza na Ashili a yo nya ying, gerza
na ara ai eyo cə, gwarazana buudu a ai a yo
pari ying. 10 Pate ondooka wa bosa, a yo nya
wai, pate ondooka wa gera wayo cə, kanza pate
ondooka wa gwara abuudu a yo pari wai. 11
"Mana a nyimi o ying anate, ka o yana wai wa
bosa bekwala, a wa nya wai owa? 12 Na o yana
wai wa bose lengma, a wa nya wai onyakara?
13 Ying ana epa e buru, e rose nangka e nyaza
ayana ying epa e rere, shebari Ate ying o zaa
shili wayo nya obere wai andaaka ne boseze
wai." 14 Yeso kaya za o səərə o bere o buru
o nara ngmə oromo yende. Malo surə o bere
o buru me, na oromo me bora o beya ngmə,
na epame tere aromo me okpwe. 15 Na ana
ondo one bekaana, "Kakama. Baazabul, ogomo
mabere ma buru, wa ya wa nya kai legoone
lo səərə o bere o buru." 16 Ana ondo kadeya
Yeso, nane bekaa kai na, kaye epa e mole ka
rose bena Ashili ya malo ogole o kai. 17 Yeso
ka ka rose madoola mane naka bekaa ne na:
"Pate togomo teeka te arnang, teyo caro, aromo
akwilə ne arnang akwilə me a yo rizi. 18 Ogomo
o bere o buru wa arnang okpwe wai, togomo te
wai yo ya legoone nannia? Ma beka nyimi ko
bena e bekaana ka legoone le Baazabul waya
ang sərsəzə o bere o buru. 19 Ma sərsəzə o bere
o buru ka legoone le Baazabul, ana o tare o
ying sərsəzə ka le mana? Nyimia waaza, ana
o tare o ying neya yo core ying angmə me. 20
A ma sərsəsə o bere o buru ka o ara Ashili,
na togomo te Ashili te deya ying naname. 21
"A were aka ondo legoone, wa babare okpwe
wai ka magogoro ma o kara, a wa ende akwilə
a wai, okəri wa era awata kwə magogoro ma
akwilə wai ne. 22 A ondo kala wai a legoone wa
deya a wa zala wai ko kara wayo kala wai, a wa
jeka magogoro mo kara maaka wa eke lenyong
ne a wa beshe magogoro ma oromo me. 23
"Ondooka wata ya lendo ka mi ne ondo nyana
onnga wai, nyimia ondooka wata kurə ka mi ne,
waya bacakara. 24 "Obere o buru wa suraa nyimi
oromo, a wa ale a nyimi o wake a gera ara o
teseke. Waata cə ne, a wa bekaana, 'Eyang kurə
ara oromo amea ma surə ne.' 25 Wa kurə, wayo
mana oromo omea na akwilə ka aya sangsang a
eyapa ta rene ne. 26 A wa yo kurə kawa jeke
mabere ma buru o sondaare maaka ma kala o
bora me ba ara a buru, kane lyə ba oromo me aa
ne cikə a nyimi o wai. Nyimia o maare oromo
me wayo kala o bora wai o burə." 27 Nangka
Yeso kaya beya angmə name, na ondaye yende a
nyimi aromo a cak bekaana, "Ondo kona o leba
ondaye omea wa ngmengoo aa ba ase a wai."
28 Na Yeso kabare na, "Wa kala a kona o leba
andaaka ne kona angmə Ashili ane ezeze ogole
ka ai." 29 Nangka aromo me ne wale o gongnga
ne, na Yeso bekaana, "Lenna lepeza le burua le.
Ne ya yeme a wore ne ogole o Ashili, a era ta
wore ne ne sekona Yonana ondo o beya a ngmə
ka mawo ma Ashili. 30 Nangka Yonana ogole
Ashili waze aromo apeng a Neneba, nyimia mi
Kena ka Ashili kaze a wereena. 31 Aya ogong
o makeke ma o Sheba wayo era a lengme lo
maare kawa beke epa eka wa rose. Ka wa bekaa
aromo me na neta neeya epa e woma ne. Aza
o bena wa deya awa suri a macangcang ka wa
kone o rosa ogomo Suleimanu. A nannamena,
ondooka wa kala Suleimanu ya arakaana pate
ka nyimi eta e kona kai ne. 32 Aromo apeng
Neneba neyo itə a lengme lo maare kale peza le
wereena kane nyane o rizi one. Ka ne kuri ara
Ashili a were e ka Yonana ka baale ne ngmə
Ashili, a nannamena ondooka wa kala Yonana
ya arakana na eta e kurə Ashili ne. 33 "Ondo
wa era wata diki biru be masanto a wa eke ara
aka wayo baasa beene, koona wa pate be ka
oso ne. Wayo eke ara a zaati, adorana andaaka
neya lyəzə akwilə me ane laka masanto. 34 Liizi
le oromo leya na masanto ma lepung le wai.

A yizi au aya ka edang, lepung lo a pate yo
ya ka masanto. A yizi me a ta rera ne, lepung
lo a pate yo ya ka maring 35 Soleke na, kana
masanto maaka maya ying maringnga mai ne
ma lenyong. 36 Azaa nyimi, nyimi lenyong lo
leya ka masanto, lepung lo a pate masantoa
yoza, a ara maring tozene ne, pate le leyo
ya masanto, nangka masanto ma beru ezeze
masanto a bo." 37 Nangka Yeso ka mare o beya
ngmə ka aromo, na oParisa yende bose kai kane
ale a lya epaolya ba akwilə wai. Na Yeso kabare
o ale naka cikə ara o lyeeze epaolya me. 38
Na oParisa me, nangka wa laka Yeso aka ta ka
kwizə taara zongka ka bore o lya epaolya ne,
na epame itə a wai ba lenyong. 39 Na Ateokora
bekaa wai na, "Lakai, ying maParisa e kpwizizi
malo o poto a ka oso, a nyimi me ka madinə,
e pena ka o nyalang ka epa e buru. 40 Ying a
rara. Ondo oka wa eze malo wa ya wa eze nyimi
lenyong kanza sang? 41 Nyana andaaka ne dere
epa eka eya nyimi oso me, e keeya yo ya ying
ba sangsang. 42 "E lyə udi ying maParisa, e
nyaza Ashili oyende ba nyimi be tuuru e leto,
egweng kaa kombela mananggo, a e nyana o
eza e epa eka eya kapo kanza ko yeme Ashili.
Eeyo eza o maare ka waya o yeme Ashili zora
o baya o bora ka waye ka edang. 43 "E lyə udi
ying maParisa ana okpwe o gong, ying naana e
yeme tora to ciisə te moole a nyimi o dandaro
gwarzanang maYahuda e kang yeme makoo
ara ejamane. 44 "E lyə udi, e rere o yangga na
macau maaka ma wilə e kang burə na a nyimi
macau mame, ka aromo itəzə ne ane ta rosa
ne." 45 Na ondo a nyimi ana o rosa ngmə aka
Ashili a nya Mosa wa kabare na, "Ondo o baala,
ba beka nyimi, a ba lya mainu maro kanza." 46
Na Yeso kabare na, "Ying ma kanza e lyə udi
ana o baala angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa. E
anza aromo magogoro ma dengdeng ka deketea
ne anza aza angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa o
poba oya. Aying ka topkwe to ying e era eta
kangkama ne ko ka lebo le yende ne. 47 "E lyə
udi, ka e ezeze nangka magonggong ma ying
eze, o sooza macau ma ana o beya a ngmə ka
mawo ma Ashili, kanza magonggong ma ying
neya ne wonze ne. 48 Ying a tokpwe to ying e
wore o bena e kabare ka epa eka magonggong
ma ying ne eze. Ne wonze ana o beya a ngmə
ka mawo ma Ashili aying e sooze ne macau. 49
Azaa nyimi, Ashili ba nyimi o rosa ai a bekaana,
'Eyang tonga ne ana o beya a ngmə ka mawo
ma Ashili ka atoma Yeso, neyo wonga na ondo
one, ane gəəzə na ondo.' 50 Aza nyimi, aromo
tomore toona neyo ana manyau ma ra aburu a
pate ana o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili ka a
wongze o era o bora lerambo le Ashili. 51 O era
bora ka ma nyau ma Habila a deya a ma nyau
ma Zakariya, oka a wong a tera ara a sangsang
Ashili ka ara o kala be sangsang a Ashili. Eeye,
eyang baalo ying, aromo tomore toona neyo
ana madinə mame ba pat. 52 "E lyə udi ying ana
o rosa angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa, eta rosa
Ashili ne a ekang dame ana o yeme o rosa me
orona, e samba o jeka epa mo pari abuudu o
rosa. Ying a topkwe to ying eta e lyə ne, aying e
kang nara andaaka neya lyəzə." 53 Nangka Yeso
ka baya arakaname, na maParisa ka ana baala
angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa ne bore o nyana
kai ba jəng ane gare kai ka bepirə, 54 adorana
ne laka o rizi o kai aza e epa eka ka yo beka.

12 Aya za a nyimi na aromo a cake gwarnang
ara yende na ara sau ne. Na ogongnga one
oteze nane itəzə ba tokpwe tone. Na Yeso bore
bekaa na o tare o kai na, "Ezana a sauwo ko
yisti o maParisa, omea ne rendeze aromoa ka
wai belle. 2 Eyapa tarene ko pate ka ato pari
ne, eyapa tarene ko baasa ka Ashili ta rosa ene
kanza. 3 Za nyimi, pate epa eka aromo ne beka
suk, a yo kona e oyangga, kanza epa eka ebeya
a teto ta aromo a nyimi o todo, a yo beya o
yangga nangka komana yo kona. 4 "Ying aja
ang, eyang baala o ying, tane kone boome be
andaaka ne wonze lepung, malo nyimi ne era
ne ta ama o ye eyapa kanza ne. 5 Baya na ang
bele ying ondooka eyo kona boome be wai:
Kona na boome be Ashili, ondooka malo wonga
lepung, waye ka o bare o tare oromo ola. Ang
bekaa ying epeng e me, wa gwara e kona boome
be wai. (Geenna g1067) 6 E rosa obena e era e lishi e
bangbako esu ba zaa emamate leere na? Pate ka
nyimi Ashili ta a winə ka ondo a nyimi one ne.
7 Konana, Ashili rosa pate ogongnga sekpwe
seeka seya tokpwe to ying. Nyimia waaza, tane
kone boome ne. E kala e bangbako a cake e
keeya. 8 "Eyang baala o ying, pate ondooka
wa kabare ka mi a begeshe be aromo, mi ma
eyang kabare ka wai a begeshe be otoma Ashili
odera lepung. 9 Ondooka wa sanggang o rosa
ong a begeshe be aromo, mima eyang sanggang
o rosa wai a begeshe ba Atoma surə a zaa
shili. 10 Pate ondooka wa beya angmə aburu

aza Kena ka Oromo, Ashili yo kwizə madinə
ma angmə me, a pate ondooka wa tambo aza
obere Ashili, Ashili to kwizə madinə ma angmə
me ne. 11 “A deya ka ying a madandaro ma o
gwarzanang maYahuda ka core angmə aza o
ying, ka ana togomo, ka ana obeka kone, tane
zitə aza nangka eyo səərə tokpwe to ying ne
kona aza epa o bekaa ne. 12 Aza nyimi o bere
orere Ashili wayo baala ying epa eka eyo beka a
were name.” 13 Na ondo a nyimi aromo beka
kai na, “Ondo baala, beka ondo a izi ong kawa
are ro epa eka ate aro wa gbwi a wa baya ro ka
e.” 14 Na Yeso kabare naka bekaana, “Oja ong,
mana wa nyang togomo to cora angmə ying ka
eyang ara magogoro ma ying?” 15 Naka bele
aromo me na, “Konana. Eza na a sauwo ka o
kombela o berendo, ocə magogoro ma oromo ba
cake, waya ta ote ka wa cə ebeene o dera omaro
ne.” 16 Aka bele ne angmə a gerpo yende, “Aye
oromo yende ka waye ka ocə a səərə epaolya a
cake. 17 Nawa bore madoola a lenyong le wai
na, ‘Engta ka aro eke epaolya a cake ka ma cə
ara ang ne, eya eyang ya naname?’ 18 “Nawa
beka okpwe wai na, ‘Nanname eng rosa epa
oya. Eyang posa abenga ang, ang kang sowa a
moole moole, kang kare epaolya na a maacə, ka
magogoro mang pate a nyimi me. 19 Eng kang
beka okpwe ong na, “Ahah, nanname oye ka
epaolya a cake mame mayo rabo, oyo ya shenai
a lyame, baya o teseke, o lye, o se, o kona oleba
o.”’ 20 “Na Ashili beka a wai na, ‘Bo orara. A
nyimi lelyaare leena oya gbwə. Magogoro mana
a ba kurə okpwe o, mayo itə ma mana?’ 21
“Na Yeso maare angmə ko bekaana, ‘Wayo itə
nyimi ka pate ondooka wa kurə magogoro a
cake ma okpwe wai, a begeshe Ashili wata ka
eyapa ne.’” 22 Na Yeso bekaa na o tare a kai
na, “Aza nyimi, eyang bekaa ying tana e eze
madoola aza epa eka eyo lya ka madibi maaka
eyo amba apung aying ne. 23 Ebene oromo kala
epaolya, a lepung le oromo kala magogoro mo
amba. 24 Lakana egorogoro, neta waleze ebelo
ne, ne ta senda ne, ne ta ka benga ne shebari
kagoropate ne. A pate ka nyimi, Ashili nyaza ne
epa o lya. Rosa na e kala engmeng edang. 25
Mana a nyimi o ying aza madoola ma wai, wa
era a wa waleke tomore to wai ne? 26 Nangka
eta ama oya epa e baate na ne, eyaka e ya doola
o dangare me? 27 “Laka nangka eburu gongze,
ne ta gole ne, ne ta sowa eyapa ne, ne ta dozaza
madibi ne, pate ka nyimi eyang bele o ying,
Ogomo Suleimanu ka ocə a wai, wata wa tukə
amba madibi ma rere mo kala beburu be yende
ne. 28 Ashili a ambaza mawake magogoro ma
rere, mamea ayo gonta o ngmeengme, a leere a
ese mai ola, shebari ying, eya wa era awata nya
ying ne, eyaka e ta eke lenyong Ashili ne? 29
Tane oteze lenyong le ying aza ogera epa ka
eyo lya ko sa ne, kane gare topkwe to ying aza e
ne. 30 Aromo aka ne ta rosa Ashili ne a lerambo
legoone, ne kanazang ba gera magogoro mana.
Ying Ate o ying rose na eya yeme me. 31 Eke na
lenyong leying a togomo to Ashili, Ashili yo nya
ying pate magogoro maana. 32 “Tana e kone
boome ne ying ana o tare ong ka eta gongnga
ne, aza obena ate aying ya kona leba o nya o
ying ocikə a nyimi togomo te wai. 33 Lisə na
epa eka ezene ka e nya ana o dera emate me. E
babare tokpwe to ying le'eke leeka le to caro
ne, ocə omea wato maro ne ba shili. Ara a ka
okəri wa era awata ama okpwə me ne, ka ra aka
egau ne era neta sheke ne. 34 Ara a ka ocə o
zene, arame lenyong lo zene kanza. 35 “Cikə na
e gonte ra zak, tane lambi eru masanto maying
ne. 36 Na azara amea neya enda Ateokora one
a wa surə a ozənggə o amare. Wa kurə kawa
gware abuudu, aa ne pari wai a saseya. 37 Eyang
baalo ying e peng me, wayo itə epa o zanta
azara amea Ateokora wa deya wayo mana ne
ane ta ne umə ne. Eyang belo ying, wayo lopa o
dibi wai o gong, a wa bekaa ne kane cikə aro lye
epaolya, wayo tare ne a yeyende a wa nyaza ne
epaolya. 38 Wayo itə epa e lebo ka azara name
ka Ateokora wa deya ba tera lelyaare na o sana
ara a wa mana ne ba zo enda wai. 39 Eyang
yeme e rose o bena ate akwilə waa rosa a were
aka o kari ya deya, wayo cikə ko enda awata
kabare okəri wa lyə kawa eze bekəri akwilə me
ne. 40 Ying ma cikəna ko enda koonang a were,
o bena Kena ka oromo kaya deya a were aka ato
rosa ne ko ba baate.” 41 Na Biturusu pirkə na,
“Ateokora angmə gerpo na a ba beka aza aro
na, ka komana mei?” 42 Na Ateokora kabare
wai na, “Mana ozara name ondooka a kabare ka
wai a wa kang ya ko rosa? Waya ome ateokora
wai yo beka wai na wa ende akwilə wai, a wa
kang nya o dangare azara me epaolya a were
aka a kedeya. Ebelo ozara name Ateokora wa
ale a wa baya wai ka akwilə ka azara, kawa
nyaza ne epaolya a were e ka wa gwara, na wa
ya nyimi. 43 Wayo rera ozara name a Ateokora
wai wa deya a wa mana wai a eza nyimi. 44

Eyang bele oying epeng me, wayo ote ozara
name kawa itə ondo soola magogoro ma wai
apat. 45 A ozara name wa beka a lenyong le wai
na, ‘Ateokora ong wata dusung deya ne,’ azaa
nyimia wa bora o olaza odanggare azara me
andaleme ka andaye, kanza a wa taru a lyelyeza
ko sosoza ka nyimia madoola wilə a wai. 46
Ateokora ozara name wayo deya a lengme leeka
ozara me wata madoola ma nyimi ne, a were e
ka wata rosa ne kanza. Ateokora me wayo ola
wai a jəng a wa turki wai a nyimi andaaka ne
nyano kabare ka Ashili. 47 “Ozara ome a wa
rose epa eka ateokora wai wa ya yeme a wa eze,
awata babarono o deya ateokora ne na wa ta
kang eza epaame a beka a wai ne, a yo ola ozara
name a jəng. 48 Ozara o me wata rose epa eka
ateokora wai waya yeme a wa eze ne, na wa eze
epa eka e bare a ole wai, a yo ola wai a baate.
Pate ondooka a nya wai epa ecake, a yo gera epa
ecake a wai. Ondooka a eke wai aza epa egong,
a yo gera epa egong ba wai. 49 “Ma deya kang
diki ola ba nyimi lerambo le Ashili. O yeme
ongnga aiya a samba oromboke me. 50 Eyang
ko batisma o zitə, omea a yo ezang, lenyong
leng leto tete ne sena a ezeng wai. 51 Eya gonta
na ma deya lerambo le Ashili ka komana cikə a
cammo na? Ko ba baate, eyang belo ying, ma
deya adorana e arasannang a tokpwe to ying.
52 Epa eka e bora o ngmeengme, a nyimi akwilə
yende aromo esu neyo arnang ka leere, aromo
taaro neyo nyalang ka aromo leere, aromo leere
neyo nyalang ka aromo taaro. 53 Ate yo nyana
kena ka wai, a kena kanza kayo nyana ate a kai.
Iini yo nyana kagala ka wai, a kagala kanza ka
yo nyana iini kai. Ondawa wayo nyana ogiri wai,
ogiri kanza wayo nyana ondawa wai.” 54 Yeso ka
beka aromo a cake me na, “E laka mawere a ma
era a kulu araaka ongme taaru ne e bekaana,
‘Ulyə yo ngmeza,’ a wa dato ngmeza. 55 Kanza e
kono bere o sara o guri wa era, e bekaana, ‘A
yo kona a huuwu,’ a wa dato ya nyimi. 56 Ying
ana o renda aromo. E ama orosa epa ka eya ale
deze ka zaa shili. Eya ka eta ama obeka eyapa
azaa were na ne? 57 “Eyaka eta e laka osawa o
ying aza epa erere ne? 58 Ondo wa raro aro cora
angmə cə ko laka a ebabara e tata orona, ba
nyana e babare, a wa yo ale ka bo ara ondo cora
angmə. Ondo o cora ngmə kanza wayo taro a
nyimi aro teesa aromo. 59 Eyang belo o, ba era
o ta surə arame ne seeka ba are apat epa eka a
core na o are, bemate be yende ato kenə ne.”

13 A kap a were name aromo yende ka neya
rame, nane beke Yeso angmə aza aromo
yende o makeke ma o Galili ka Ogomo Bilatus
wa ote na wonze ne, a were aka neya cora Ashili
emande e lebera. Na ma nyau mane sakalnang
ka ma emande eka neya cora Ashili me. 2 Na
Yeso kabare ne na, “Eya madoola ma o bekaana
aromo o Galili ka a wonze neya kala a madinə
o gwaara ka o dangare one a Galili me na? 3
Nyimia tazane. Eyang bele oying, eta kurə Ashili
ne, pate o ying kanza eyo gbwizə a madinə
maying. 4 Nyimia kanza ang bele ying angmə
yende, aromo betuuru ko riiru name ka odo
o eo wa noke ne a kapeng ka Siluwanu, eya
gonta o bekaana ne kala o dangare aromo a
Urushalima a madinə na? 5 Nyimia tazane.
Eyang bele oying, eeta kurə Ashili ne, pate o
ying kanza eyo gbwizə a madinə maying.” 6 Na
Yeso bele ne angmə a gerpo adorana ne kuri
a Ashili obena, “Oromo waye ka uti o nyaza
ayana ara a wai, na wa ale a gera ayana uti me,
nyimia wata wa cə eyapa ne. 7 Nawa bekaa
ondo o soola ara ame na, ‘Laka, ongmeengme
shenai she taaro naana eyang deesa a gera
ayana o saya na anta ma cə eyapa ne. Genda
wai. Eyaka wa wobe ara?’ 8 “Na ondo o soola
ara ame kabare na, ‘Ondoogong baya wai o
lenai le yende belle, eyang kawa o ringgari o
ting me ang kare o gutu ne. 9 Wa kare ayana
a lenai le o deya a baya wai. Wata kare ayana
ne, a gende wai.’” 10 A lengme lo teseke ka o
bosa a Ashili, Yeso kaya baala a madandaro
ma o gwarzanang maYahuda. 11 A kandaye ka
yende ka gədə kaya araame ka o bere o buru
wa tabe kai o shenai betuuru ka o riiru. A wa
pota kai naka yeng a guulə. 12 Nangka Yeso ka
laka kai, naka rare kai na ka deya izi aka bekaa
kai na, “Kandaye, eyang arau ka o kono o.” 13
Naka eke o ara o kai azaa kandaye kame, ba
saseya naka naakarnə aka saba Ashili. 14 Na
ondoogong o dandaro gwarzanang maYahuda
kone o burə aza o bena Yeso ka womza kai a
lengme lo teseke ka o bosa a Ashili, na wa beke
aromo ka neya rame na, “Shengme o taashe
zene seeka se gwara a gole ne. Aza nyimi, deesa
na a shengme se me a yo womza ying bangka
lengme lo teseke ka o bosa a Ashili.” 15 Na Yeso
kabare na, “Ying ana o rendaza aromo. Mana
a nyimi o ying wata dingəzə bena belome ka
kurunzə ka wai a lengme lo teseke a wa ale
ka ne ara o sa manyi ne? 16 Waya kandaye

kaana kagala ka akora Ibraheng ka ogomo o
bere o buru wa tera kai o shenai betuuru ko
riiru, wata gwara a womza kai a lengme lo
teseke ka o bosa Ashili maYahuda ne na?" 17
Nangka ka beke nyimi, na pate ana o nyana
kai nane kone ezəng, o dangare aromo a pate
ne zante ka ogole o Ashili oka ka ya eza me.
18 Na Yeso pirkə na, "Nannia togomo te Ashili
ze? Ma era ang kedeya te ka eya? Na aromo ka
neyo waala o kabareze ka Ashili na? 19 Teya
baate-baatea na eyo o mustad, emea oromo
jeke kawa kpweene ara a wai. Na e gong a e itə
uti, na engmeng sooze todo e bana me, nyimia
aromo neyo waale o kabareze ka Ashili ne."
20 Na Yeso kang pirkə na, "Ma era ang kedeya
togomo te Ashili ka eya? 21 Waye na o yisti
o baate oka kandaye ka yende ka jeka naka
rəkə ka ma'ena ma o alakama ma cake. Nyimia
ma'ena ma o alakama ma gwarnang ka ma o
yisti me ka ma biizi ama pene epa emea a kare
mai ne ka ma dukə kuruwə." 22 Na Yeso kale a
topeng to moole ka to eeno, aka baale aromo
orona kai o ale a Urushalima. 23 Na ondo pirkə
kai na, "Ateokora, aromo a baate Ashili a yo
boza na?" Na Yeso bekaa ne na, 24 "Waleke na o
nyəmələnə ne adorana e lyə abuudu ocə ebeene
o dera o maro ka aya seto, aza o bekaana aromo
a cake neyo gera o lyə a neto ama o lyə me ne.
25 Ate akwilə me wa era kawa pate abuudu, eyo
itə o yangga e gware kale bose na, 'Ate akwilə
pari ro abuudu.' "Wayo kabare na, 'Anta rosa
ying ne, anta kang rosa araaka e surine ne.'
26 "Aranamea eyo bekaana, 'Te lye a te se ka
bo, a ba dato baala a marona ma peng aro.' 27
"A wa kabare ne na, 'Ying ana ra a buru, anta
rosa ying ne shebari araaka e suri ne, arnang na
ka mi.' 28 "A were aka e laka Ibraheng, Ishaku,
Yakub ka pate ana o beya a ngmə ka mawo
ma Ashili a nyimi togomo te a Ashili, aying a
yo tare ying o yangga, eyo ruuzi ka o nonza
ongmə a saname. 29 Aromo neyo deesa ane susi
dizi ka aza, ka sara o re ka o guri, ane cikə ara
o kona o leba a togomo te Ashili. 30 Konana,
andaaka neya ana o maare neya yo itə ana o
bora, ana o bora kanza neyo itə ana o maare."
31 A were name na maParisa ma yende deye ara
Yeso ane bekaa kai na, "Era o baya arakana ka
o ale a ara. Ogomo Hiridus ya yeme o wonga
o." 32 Naka bekaa ne na, "Ale na ka e bekaa
o ogana ara buru name na, o ngmeengme ka
leere eyang sərsəzə o bere o buru, ang wonze
aromo, a lengme lo taaro ang maare ogole ong.
33 Pate ka nyimi eyang lya izi ka teweno teng o
ngmeengme ka leere ka ngmena, wata gwara
ondo o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili wa
gbwi a ara ne sena ba Urushalima. 34 "Ying
aromo Urushalima, Urushalima, ana o womza
ana o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma Ashili, ana o
tarangaza ka cale andaaka a tonza ne aying. Ma
rabo a gera nangka eyang kurki a aromo aying
ara yende, nangka ka tokoro shende ayana kai a
mabeko ka ka ende ne. Na e nyana pat. 35 Laka,
a yo baya apeng aying makansəng zora ondo
o enda. Eyang beya ying, eto kang lakang ne
seeka e bekaana, 'Ondo kona leba ondo deya a
nyimi legoone le Ashili.'"

14 A lengme lo teseke ka o bosa Ashili o
maYahuda le yende, a Yeso ka ale a lya
epaolya akwilə a ondo o gong o maParisa, na
aromo kare kai yizi a dongdong. 2 Ating kai,
ondo wa zene ka tobona ka taara te wai te bizizi.
3 Na Yeso pirkə maParisa ka ana o baala angmə
aka Ashili a nya Mosa na, "Angmə aka Ashili a
nya Mosa a kabare o womza aromo a lengme lo
teseke ka o bosa Ashili na, nyimia taza ne?" 4
Nane kome a set. A Yeso eke ondo o kono me
taara, aka womza wai, aka bekaa wai na wa ale.
5 Malo nyimi na Yeso pirkə aromo me na, "Ondo
oying waya ka kena, koona ka o rungzə, a ka
kala a le'o a lengme lo teseke ka o bosa Ashili
le maYahuda eyo səərə wai a saseya sang?" 6
Nane dera epa o beka. 7 Nangka Yeso ka laka
o bekaana ageng ne Zaka ara o cikə a woma o
gwarnang ara o lya epaolya. Arakanamea ka
beke ne lesau na, 8 "Ondo wa bele ying ozənggə
o ana ondaye osau, tana e ale ka e zake ara o
cikə a zake ne, ba eza a bele ondo kanza kawa
kala ying o gongnga. 9 Ondo kala o wa deya, a
yo deya ka bekaa bo na, 'Era ka o nya wai ara
o cikə au.' O ale ka o gere ara o cikə a baate,
aya nyimi oyo kona ezəng. 10 A rareo ara o lya
epaolya, gera ara o cikə a baate, ondooka wa
rare o wa deya, a wa yo bekaa bo na, 'Oja, ale ka
o cikə ara a zake.' Arakaname a yo zalarau a
izi andaaka a bele ne gwarnang ome. 11 Pate
ondooka wa ara okpwe o wai, Ashili a yo jipərə
wai, a ondooka wa nata okpwe wai Ashili a yo
ara wai." 12 Na Yeso bekaa oParisa oka wa rare
kai ara o lya epaolya na, "Ba ya rare aromo a
lya epaolya, tana o rare aja au, arone au, ana
akwilə au, ka ana emate ne. Ba ya nyimi neema

neyo rareo, ka ne areo a ngmende. 13 Ba ya
rare aromo ba lya epaolya, rare ana o dera ocə,
ka gədə, ka andaaka sara yende a gbwə ane, a
arə, 14 a Ashili a yo nyau o kona o leba. Bekazo
be andaana ka ba rare, ne era neta arau ne,
seena Ashili ka aye ne a yo arau a lengme le o
ara ana o dera madinə." 15 Ka o kona nyimi,
ondo a nyimi andaaka neya lya epaolya ka kai
bekaana, "Ondo kona o leba ondooka wayo lya
epaolya a were ozənggə o togomo te Ashili."
16 Na Yeso kabare wai ka angmə a gerpo na,
"Ondo wa zene kawa sele epaolya ba cake, na
wa kang rare aromo ba lyame. 17 Nangka a
were o lya epaolya me aye, na wa tong ozara
wai kawa rare andaaka a bele ne na, 'Deyana,
epaolya e yenga.' 18 "Na komana one wa tong
ka orooka o dera edang o nara wai o ale ara o
lya epaolya me. Ondo bora bekaana, 'Ang surə
emba ara, eyang ale kang laka ai, aza nyimi anta
cə o deya ne.' 19 "A ondo bekaana, 'Ang surə a
emba ena elome betuuru ogole abara, ang ya
orona o ale kang kedeya ne.' 20 "Ondo kanza wa
bekaana, 'Ang surə a ana ondaye osau, anta cə
o deya ara o lya epaolya me ne.' 21 "Na ozara
me wa kuri na wa bekaa ate akwilə wai pate
epa eka a bekaa wai. Na lenyong le ate akwilə
me caro. Na wa bekaa ozara wai me na, 'Ale ba
saseya a nyimi marona ma moole ka ma eeno
apeng ame. Ka o kurki ana o dera, ana o zəngtə,
ka arə, ka andaaka taara tene te gbwə a sara
yende, ka o de ka ne arakaana.' 22 "Malo nyimi
na ozara me kuri a wa bekaana, 'Ate akwilə, epa
eka ba bekaa a mara o eza me, pate ka nyimi
tera to cikə tata zora aromo.'" 23 Na ate akwilə
bekaa ozara me na, "Ale a nyimi marona ma
malo apeng, ka o kurki aromo kane de, adorana
akwilə me a pene. 24 Eyang baala oying, ondo
ta zene ba nyimi andaaka a rare o bora ka wayo
lya epaolya emea a sele ne." 25 Nangka aromo
a cake neya tarea Yeso, naka ringgarnu aka
bekaa ne na, 26 "Pate ondooka waya yeme o
tare ong, awata yemeng o kala ate a wai, ka iini
o wai, ka ondaye wai, ka yana wai, ka arone wai
andaleme ka andaye. Kanza ka okpwe wai ne,
wata bare a wa itə ondo tare ong ne. 27 Kanza
nyimia pate ondooka waata ana uti o gbwə o
wai a wa tareng ne, wa era wata ama o itə ondo
tare ong ne. 28 "A ondo o ying waya yeme o
sowa odo o eo, wayo cikə suri a wa bale nangka
wayo wonga emate aza o sowa odo o eo me,
tana wa bore o sowa zora o ya nyimi emate sau
wai ne. 29 Wa bora sowa odo o eo me, kawa ta
ama o mara me ne, komana wa laka nyimi a
wayo zoza wai, 30 ane beyana, 'Ondo ona wa
bora o sowa odo o eo na wa ta wa ama o mara
me ne.' 31 "Nyimia kanza ogomo waya ale a
kara ka ogomo yende. Wa gwara o bekaana wa
cikə a wa soleke aromo magu betuuru, ne era
ne eze o kara ka aromo magu tuuru leere na?
32 Wato ama ne, wayo tonga ana ondo ogomo
omea neya gwarnang a kara ka wai a wa tata
a macangcang kawa gere o cikə o cammo. 33
Nyimia kanza, pate ondooka wata cikə a wa
bale epa eka eya malo o tare ong ne a wa baya
e keeya emea waye ka ene, wa era wata itə
ondo tare ong ne. 34 "Ogalu lento, wa arnang
ka o lento wai, ara wiinia ka ote wai kawa kang
lento? 35 Wa era wata kang eza okang eyapa ne,
soona a oke wai, nyimia wayo za, ondooka wata
cikə a wa bale epa eka e tare malo o tare ong
ne. "Ekena teto epa eka eya konaza ne."

15 Nangka ana o eesa emate makeke ka ana
madinə ne de kane kone Yeso aka ya baala.
2 Na maParisa ka ana o baala ngmə aka Ashili a
nya Mosa, ne bore agbwero na, "Karomo kaana
ka itə kaja kana madinə nangka kaya lya epaolya
kaa ne." 3 Na Yeso bele ne angmə a gerpo na, 4
"A mana a ondo o ying waye ka emande e peng
lewinu naka yende wili. A wata baya e tuuru
torai ka o torai ara o lya mawake, a wa ale kawa
gere kayende kamea ka wilə seeka wa cə kai
sang? 5 A wa cə kai, a wa kone o leba, a wa ana
kai o gagaru 6 a wa ale ka kai akwilə. A wa rare
ejaa wai, ka andaame ne cikə legwa ka wai, a
wa bekaana, 'Kangkamanna o kona o leba aza
kamande kapeng ka kaa wilə na ma cə kai.' 7
Eyang baale o ying, nyimia a yo kona o leba a
cake azaa shili azaa ondo madinə oyende kawa
kuri ara Ashili, kawa kala aromo tuuru torai ko
torai ka ne ta ne laka edang o kurə a Ashili ne.
8 "A mana ondaye waye ka emate eyo emate
betuuru, na be yende wili, wayo diki beru be
masanto, a wa beshe akwilə me, a wa eke oto
a soola me kawa zenga wa cə. 9 Wa cə be, a
wa kurki ejaa wai, ka andaame ne cikə legwa,
a wa bekaana, 'Kankamang na o kona o leba,
nangka ma cə bemate beng beeka be wilə.' 10
Eyang baale o ying, nyimia a Ashili ka atoma
ai o zaa shili neya za o zanta, a were aka ondo
madinə wa kurə ara Ashili." 11 Na Yeso lya izi
ka o beya angmə a gerpo na, "Oromo yende

wa zene ka waye ka ayana a lome a leere. 12
Na kabaate kame beka ate ane na, ‘Ate, nyang
bengmə beng a nyimia akwilə na.’ Na ate me are
komana one bengmə be wai. 13 “Malo nyimi a ta
a rabo maleo ne, na kena kabaate kame shende
pate epa eka a nya kai aa ka baya akwilə me.
Naka ale a makeke ma yende ma macangcang.
A sanamea ka ale naka wilərə ocə o kai a pate
a lya o bere zora epa edang. 14 Malo omea ka
mare keeya ka ka zene, na e komo e gong e
lyə a makeke mame, na kena kame lyə nyimi
o dera maleo. 15 Naka ale a gera ogole o eza
ara oromo yende a nyimi makeke mame, na
oromo me turki kai a gole ara e dembashe e
akwilə e wai, aza o bekaana ka ka soole ne aka
nyaza ne epaolya. 16 Aza o burə ekomo ka e
meke kai, naka gere o lya mabutu mamea e
dembashe e akwilə neya lyame, na ondo ta nya
kai ne. 17 “Nangka ka kuri a madoola ma woma,
naka bekaana, ‘Eya eena eeyang eza me? Azara
ate ang neye ka epaolya kane ta rosa epa o eza
ka ee ne, a mi naana ba gbwə ka e komo. 18
Eyang era kang kuri ba ra ate ang, kang bekaa
wai na, Ate, ma ya madinə ara Ashili, a ma wilə
ara au kanza. 19 Nannamena anta bare a kang
rarang na kena kau ne. Kuriyang kang itə na
oyende a nyimia na o ezaza oo ogole.’ 20 Naka
ere aka meke orona o kurə ara ate a kai. “Aka
tata a macangcang, na ate a kai laka kai, na wa
rose kai, a wa kone egonegone kai, nyimia na
wa song a wa ale ara a kai, na wa meke kena
kame a wa kang gambare kai. 21 “Na kena kame
bekaana, ‘Ate, ma ya madinə ara Ashili a ma
wilə a bo kanza. Nannamena anta bare a kang
rarenna kena kau ne.’ 22 “A nyimi o zanta na
ate me rare azara akwilə o wai na wa bekaana,
‘Yangkanna na ka ede ka o dibi o rere ka e
amba kai. E amba kai becapa a lebo ka tekakau
a tobona. 23 A e de ka bena be mole benname
ka core, ka lye a zante. 24 Aza o bekaana kena
kaana kakang, mashe bena kagbwi na kakang
kurə, mashe bena ka wili na a kang cə kai.’
Nane zante maleo. 25 “A were name, kena ka
wai ka gong kamea ka ale ara, a ka ya za o kurə
akwilə. Nangka ka amara ka akwilə, aaka kone
aya gwara o guulung ka o yowa leera. 26 Na ka
rare ozara akwilə me oyende, na ka pirkə wai
epa eka eya za o ale. 27 Na ozara me bekaana,
‘Ondadimə o waya wa deya, waya ate au wa ote
na a core bena be mole beena, aza o bekaana
ondadimə o me wa kurə akwilə zak.’ 28 “Ka o
kona nyimi na ondaaizi me kone o burə cak, a
wa nyana o lyə akwilə. Na ate ane suri na wa
nya wai angmə a wa bose wai na wa lyə nyimi
akwilə. 29 Na wa kabare ate wai na, ‘Lakai. A
nyimi shenai sheena, ma ezau ogole na ozara,
anta ma tukə nyana epa eka ba tukə bekaana
ang ye ne. Pate ka nyimi ota tukə nya ong
kabanaa kamande kang rare ejaa ang kate deya
te lye a te eze ozənggə ne ma. 30 A nangka kena
kaana kakau kamea ka ale naka wilərə ocə kai
aza andaye o cikə okpwe one, ka kurə, ba core
kai bena be mole beeme.’ 31 “Na ate me bekaa
kai na, ‘Kena kang, teye legwa ka bo koonang
lengme pate epa eka ang zene a ewa e. 32 A epa
e rere e obekaana te zanta, a te cə lenyong lee
sano, aza o bekaana orone o oona tese bena wa
gbwi na nannamena wa kurə, tese bena wa wili
na a cə wai.’”

16 Yeso ka bele atoma kai angmə a gerpo
na, “Ondo wa zene oka waye ka ocə ka
ondo soola ocə o wai ka a ana wai angmə na
wa kpwizizi ocə ate akwilə me. 2 Na ate akwilə
me rare ondo soola me a wa pirkə wai na, ‘Eya
eyang konaza me aza au? Nyang kazo ekeeya
aza ogole o, oto kang itə ondo soola ocə ong
ne.’ 3 “Na ondo soola me beke a lenyong le wai
na, ‘Ate akwilə ong ya tarangga ong ara ogole,
eya eyang yame? Mi naana anta ama ogole
legoone ne, ang kang ya ka ezəng e lebose. 4
Ang rose epa eka eyang yame zongka ang baya
arakana, ka a taranggang ara ogole ong, a were
name aromo neyo embang a tokwilə to ne.’ 5
“Nyimia wa rare komaname ka ate akwilə tare
wai oduru. Nawa pirkə ondo bora na, ‘Nannia
ate akwilə ang wa taro.’ 6 “Nawa bekaana,
‘Magbwi shewinu riiru ma manao.’ “Na ondo o
soola ocə me bekaa wai na, ‘Cikə nannamena o
wele na a taro magbwi shewinu she naaze.’ 7
“Nawa kang pirkə ondo, ‘A bo nannia taro?’ “Na
wai kanza wa bekaana, ‘Magadasa ugu yende
o alkama.’ “Na ondo soola ocə me bekaana,
‘Emba epa eka a wela tera o ying ka o kuriyə
kawa itə shewinu riiru.’ 8 “Na ate akwilə me
sabe ondo soola ocə o wai na, Ang rose na ba
kpwizizi ocə ong, pate ka nyimi ba wore o ama
aza o lya izi o. Nyimia aromo amea neta nyimi
masanto ne, neye ka o ama o cak o cikə ka
aromo abelo ane, ka ne kala aromo amea neya
masanto o ama. (aiōn g165) 9 Na Yeso lya izi ka
o bekaana, Eyang beya ying na, ezana ogole

ka ocə o ying ka e gere tokpwe toying ejaa.
Nyimia ocə name ka wa to ale ka ying o maare
ne, Ashili a yo emba ying a tokwilə to dera o
maro. (aiōnios g166) 10 "Nyimia ondooka wa eza
edang aza ocə o baate, a yo eke wai ba za ocə o
gong, kanza ondooka wata eza edang aza ocə
o baate ne, wa era wata eza edang aza ocə o
gong ne. 11 Eeta eza edang aza ocə a lerambo
le Ashili leena ne, a wiinia a Ashili kabare ka
o nya o ying ocə edang? 12 Kanza eeta e tukə
eza edang aza o soola magogoro ma ondo ne, a
wiinia a Ashili nya ying maaka maye maying?
13 "Oromo wa era wata ama eza lezara ara ate
akwilə a leere ne. Waya nyimi a wa nyane ondo
a wa yeme ondo, wa era wa kang kabare ka
oyende a wa zeele o leere me. Ba era o ta ote
lenyong ba Ashili ka emate ne." 14 MaParisa
andaaka ne yeme emate, aza o kona epa eka
Yeso ka beka, nane ye becorte. 15 Naka bekaa
ne na, "Yingnga ana o ote aromo kane laka na
e tare Ashili ka edang, a Ashili rose anyong
aying. Pate magogoro maame aromo yeme,
maye Ashili ta yeme o laka mai ne. 16 "Obaala
Mosa ka ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili,
a lya izi ka o baala me a deya a were a Yohana
o batisma. O era a were a Yohana a zoole aza
angmə lebo a togomo te Ashili, a komaname ya
gera ocə o lyə a nyimi me. 17 Wa kala o bekaana
a deze ka za a shili maro ka o bekaana beyo be
wela be yende be dere legoone a nyimi a pate
angmə a Ashili. 18 "Nangka a wele angmə Ashili
na, Pate ondooka wa pere ondaye wai, a wa ana
oyende, waya eza leyau naname, a nyimi a pate
ondooka wa ana ondaye oka wa pere ondaleme
wai, leyauwa waya eza me ka wai. 19 "Yeso ka
bele ne angmə a gerpo na, Aye ondo ocə yende
ka wa ambaza madibi maa rere nangka agomo
ka ana emate ambaza, kanza a wa cikə o leba a
koonang lengme. 20 Abuudu akwilə wai ondo
wa ciisə ne kaa rareze wai na Liyazaru ondo
lebose, a edara ka ma'aza susi a pate lepung
le wai, 21 a wa ya gera pate manyesakarong
maaka ma təəruzu a deze araaka ondo ocə wa
lyeeze epaolya ne. E ere o wake ne deese ane
lembeze ma gwahu ma wai. 22 "Na a were de
aka Liyazaru wa gbwi na Atoma Ashili o zaa
shili ne de nane ana wai, ane nya wai aro cikə a
rere ating Ibraheng. Ondo ocə me na wa kang
gbwi na taase wai. 23 Akwilə ola araaka wa kone
o poba ne, na wa ara yizi azaa shili na wa laka
Ibraheng a Liyazaru a cikə ting wai. (Hadēs g86) 24
Nawa rare na, 'Ate Ibraheng, kona egonegone
ong ka otong Liyazaru kawa ote lebo a nyimi
manyi kawa tenkeng a lelengleng adorana lezi,
eyang kona a huuwu a nyimi ola ona.' 25 "Na
Ibraheng kabare na, 'Kena, rintə a were amea
baya lerambo le Ashili baye ka magogoro ma
rere, a Liyazaru wata waye ka epa e rere ne.
Nanname waya kona o leba a bo oya kona o
burə. 26 Malo nyimi apat, a tera aro ka bo le'o
le gerpo zene. Ondo wa era awata deya ara ying
ne kanza ondo wa era awa ta deya ara aro ne.'
27 "Na ondo ocə name bekaana, 'Nyimi waaza
eyang bosa o ate Ibraheng, ka otong Liyazaru
akwilə te ang, 28 o bena eyang ka arone esu
andaleme, kawa nya ne angmə kana neema ne
deya ara o poba a buru na ne.' 29 "Na Ibraheng
bekaana, 'Arone au neya ka andaaka neyo baala
ne. Neye ka angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa, ka
angmə ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili,
ane kone ne.' 30 "Na ondo ocə wa kabare na,
'Nyimia tazane ate Ibraheng. Ondo wa era o cau
kawa ale ane yo kurə a Ashili.' 31 "Na Ibraheng
bekaana, 'Neta kona angmə aka Ashili a nya
Mosa ka ewela ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma
Ashili ne, ondo wa era o ocau ma neto kona wai
ne.'"

17 Na Yeso beke ana o tare o kai na, "O kedeya
zene koonang were, a ondooka wa itə
orona o nyimi, wa lyə udi. 2 Mara a tere ondo
name lecale lo nyanto a lengmelo a tare wai a
nyimi lepung, ka o bena wa ote ondo a nyimi
ayana ana kane rizi a madinə. 3 Azaa nyimi,
ezana a sauwo ka tokpwe to ying. "Ondooka o
rose wa kala madinə, zurki a wai, a wa konau, o
pisi epa emea wa yau a lenyong. 4 A wa caro
o nyong ka o sondaare a lengme, a koonang
oya nyimi a wa deya bo na, 'Ma ya epa e buru,
kwizəng madinə mang.' O pisi wai a lenyong lo."
5 Na atoma Yeso bekaa kai na, "Ahh. Wala ro o
kabare ka Ashili ne." 6 Naka kabare na, "Eeya
ka o kabare ka Ashili na o beyo be o mustad ka
beya kala be baate, e era e bekaa uti o gong ona
na 'Wa mukurunu kawa ale kawa gata okpwe
wai a lepong,' a wa ye nyimi. 7 "A ondo o ying
waya ka ozara kawa eze wai abara ka ena, kona
wa soole wai emande epeng. Mana a nyimi o
ying wa surə ara a wa beka ozara me na, 'Deya
arakana a saseya ka o cikə o lye ka mi?' 8 Wato
bekaana, 'Sele e mete, o ende, ma lya ang kang
sa, malo me a bo o kang lya o se?' 9 Wa era

a wa zante ka ozara me aza o bekaana wa ya
epa eka a beka wai na wa ezea belle na? 10
Nyimia ying kanza, malo eza epa eka a bekaana
e eze, eyo bekaana, ‘Aro azara o dera ama ai, te
eza ogole oroa belle.’” 11 A Yeso ka ya orona o
ale apeng a Urushalima, naka kale a bekazo be
makeke ma Samariya ka ma Galili. 12 Nangka
kaya lyə a kapeng ka yende, a aromo betuuru
ka neye ka leganca, ane itə a macangcang ka
kai, 13 ane rare kai ka lengmelo a jəng na, “Yeso
ondo ogong, kona egonegone ero.” 14 Naka laka
ne aka bekaana, “Ale na ka e wore tokpwe to
ying ara na magame ma Ashili.” Nangka ne ale,
na pisi ne leganca le ne. 15 Ondo a nyimi one
nangka wa laka a wa woma, na wa kuri, a wa
saba Ashili ka lengmelo a jəng. 16 Na wa girwə
ating tobona te Yeso, a wa kone o leba kai, a wai
oromo o makeke ma Samariya waye. 17 Na Yeso
pirkə na, “Aromo betuurua a womza sang? O
dangare o torai ome ya baba? 18 Ondo one tawa
kuri kawa sabe Ashili ne soona o geng ona na?”
19 Naka beka a wai na, “Era ka o ale, o kabare ka
Ashili au wa wongzau.” 20 Ngmende maParisa
ne pirkə Yeso na, “Ngməyamea togomo te Ashili
ya deya?” Na Yeso kabare na, “Togomo te Ashili
teta deesa ka nangka eya doola o laka te ne,
21 aromo ne era ane ta bekaana, ‘Ateena, kona
ateniini ne,’ aza o bekaana togomo te Ashili
teya tera oying.” 22 Naka beke ana o tare o
kai na, “A were aya deya ka eyo yeme o laka
lengme le yende a nyimi shengme she Kena
ka Oromo, pate ka nyimi eto laka lee ne. 23
Aromo neyo bele ying na, ‘Kaya ka niini, kona
kaya kaana.’ Kana e tare nee ne. 24 Lengme le
Kena ka Oromo, ya deya a yizi komana nangka
mawere malmizi, ama nya masanto a kuruwə
azaa shili ka koonang bekazo. 25 Zongka aye
nyimi Kena ka Oromo kayo zitə cak kanza aromo
a were aana, ne kang nyana kai. 26 “Nangka
waze a tomore te Ogonggong Nuhu, nyimi wayo
za a tomore te Kena ka Oromo. 27 A nyimi o
nyana a Ashili one, a aromo neya lyeeza, ane
sosoza, a anza andaye asau, andaye kang aleze
a todo na dukə lengme leeka Ogonggong Nuhu
wa lyə a nyimi o onggo manyi o gong. Zora o
rosa saseya na o wena manyi mame zale nama
wonge aromo a pate. 28 “Nyimia waze aza o
nyana a Ashili a tomore te Lotu. Aromo neya
lyelyeza, ane sosoza, neya eesa, ane lisizi, neya
gasa ebelo ane sooze todo. 29 Lengme leeka
Lotu wa baya apeng a Saduma, zora orosa na
ola ka arantaane wai a japi a surə azaa shili na
wonze aromo a pate a lengme leme. 30 “Azaa o
nyana a Ashili aromo a wereena, nyimia wayo
za zora o rosa one lengme leeka Kena ka Oromo
kayo wore okpwe kai. 31 A lengme leng name
ondo waya aza akwilə a wai, ka magogoro ma
wai a nyimi kwilə me, kana wa japi kawa jeke
mai ne. Nyimia, ondo waya o wake, kana wa
kuri akwilə a kazo jeka magogoro ma wai ne. 32
Rintə epa eka e mana ondaye o Lotu. 33 Pate
ondooka wa yeme ebeene wai wayo dera e,
ondooka wa dera ebeene wai aza ong, wayo
cə e. 34 “Ang bele ying, a lengme lo deya ong,
aromo leere neyo ya ara o tete yende, a yo
jeka ondo a baya ondo. 35 A yo mana andaye
leere a nyanta eroko legwa, a yo jeka ondo a
baya ondo.” 36 A yo mana andaleme leere ara
a ogole, a yo jeka ondo a baya ondo. 37 Nane
pirkə na, “A ruwəme Ateokora?” Naka kabare
ne ka angmə a gerpo na, “Ara a ka e keze zene,
arakanamea ejogale kurkənəzəng ne.”

18 Na Yeso beke atoma kai angmə a gerpo
adorana ka wore ne obena ne gwara ane
beye angmə ka Ashili a gweregwere kana ne
poro anyong ne. 2 Naka bekaana, “Apeng yende
ondo cora angmə wa zene, oka wata ka boome
ba Ashili ne, kanza awata bala aromo ne. 3
A ondaye yende wa zene apeng ame, omea
ogbwəri waze, na wa aleze a ondo o cora ngmə
ba gweregwere kale bose na, ‘Nyang epa eka
e gwara a tera ong ka ondo nyana ong.’ 4 “O
bora na wa nyane. Malo oka ondaye me wa
gare wai a deesa a gweregwere, na wa beka
okpwe wai na, ‘Pate ka o bekaana anta kona
boome ba Ashili ne, kanza anta bala aromo ne.
5 Aza o bena ondaye ona wa garang ka o deesa
a gweregwere, eyang ya wai epa eka e gwara
aye wai, adorana wa bayang ang teeseke.’” 6
Na Ateokora me ka bekaana, “Kona na epa
eka ondo o cora ngmə oka wata kona boome
ba Ashili ne wa beke. 7 Ashili a era a ta nya
andaaka wa Zaka ne epa eka e gwara ka neya
gera me a wai a letereme kale lyaare ne? Wayo
nyana o nya one na? 8 Eyang baala o ying, wayo
nya epa e rere ba kwarte. Nyimia waaza, a were
aka Kena ka Oromo ka deya, kayo cə ondooka
wa kabare ka kai a lerambo le Ashili na?” 9
Yeso ka beke angmə a gerpo aza aromo aka
ne jeka tokpwe tone o bena neye ka boome
ba Ashili kanza ane zeele o dangare aromo. 10

Naka bekaana, “Anda leere ne ale ba akwilə
Ashili kane beye angmə ka Ashili. Ondo o bora
oParisa wai, a o leere me ondo o eesa emate
makeke wai. 11 Na oParisa me wa ere a itə, na
wa bore o beya ngmə ka Ashili a wa beye na,
‘Ashili ma zanta ka bo o bena mi anta ya na
o dangare aromo ne. Anta ya na akəri, ana o
irizi aromo, ana o gera andaye aromo, mi anta
ya na oromo ona ondo o eesa emate makeke
ne. 12 A nyimi le sondaare le yende, ang pateze
ongmə ka leere, ang nyaza be yende a nyimi be
tuuru o cə ong.’ 13 “Ondo o eesa emate makeke
na wa itə a macang. Wata wa ara okpwe ka wa
laka azaa Ashili ne, a wa beye na, ‘Ashili kona
egonegone ong, mi ondo madinə wai.’” 14 Na
Yeso bekaana, “Eyang baala o ying, ondo o eesa
emate makeke wa kurə ba akwilə a wai ka o
bena Ashili a kwizə madinə ma wai, wata na
oParisa ne. Pate ondooka wa ara okpwe wai,
a yo nata wai. Ondo oka wa nata okpwe wai,
a yo ara wai.” 15 Na aromo ne deese ka ayana
ane ara a Yeso adorana ka eke ne taara kane
cə o leba. Ka o laka o nyimi na atoma kai, ne
zurki ane. 16 Na Yeso ka rare a bana ayana me,
aka bekaa atoma a kai na, “Baya na a bana yana
ane deye a mi, tana e nare ne ne, togomo te
Ashili tatone te. 17 Ang bele ying epeng eme,
pate ondooka wata kabare ka togomo te Ashili
nangka ka bana kena ka kabare ne, wa era wata
lyə ba nyimi o te ne.” 18 Ondoono dandaro o
gwarzanang maYahuda yende wa pirkə Yeso
na, “Ondo o baala o lenyong le sangsang, ma
wiini a ang cə ebeene odera o maro?” (aiōnios
g166) 19 Na Yeso pirkə wai na, “Eyaka oya beya
mi na ondo o baala o lenyong le sangsang, ondo
o baala o lenyong le sangsang ta zene ne, Ashili
aya belle ondo o baala o lenyong le sangsang.
20 O rose epa eka angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa
wa wele, ‘Tana o eze leyau ka andaye ne, tana
o wong ondo ne, tana o eze bekəri ne, tana o
beye majakari aza ondo ne, nya ate ka iini o
togomo tene.’” 21 Na oromo me bekaana, “Ma
tare epa eka a beka pate a were ame ma tata ka
bana kena.” 22 Ka o kona nyimi, na Yeso bekaa
wai na, “Epa e yendea tata ka ba dera. Lisə epa
eka oye ka e ba pate, ka o areseze ana o dera,
oyo itə ondo le'eke a cake aza shili. O de ka o
tareng.” 23 Nangka wa kone nyimi, na lenyong
le wai caro aza o bekaana, waya ka ocə a cake.
24 Ka o laka lenyong le wai a le caro, na Yeso
bekaana, “Wayo poba a cak ana ocə ne lyə a
togomo te Ashili. 25 Mara o rankome wa lyə a
le'o le beberkena aza o bena, ondo ocə wa lyə
a togomo te Ashili.” 26 Aromo amea ne kone
orooka ona nane pirkə kai na, “Nyimia waaza,
mana wa era a wa cə o boza?” 27 Na Yeso kabare
na, “Epa eka e kala legoone le aromo, eta kala
legoone le Ashili ne.” 28 Na Biturusu bekaana,
“Gwukuu. Aro naana a te baya tokwilə tero ka e
keeya a te taro.” 29 Na Yeso bekaana, “Eyang
dongdong bele o ying, ondo ta zene omea wa
baya akwilə wai, ka ondaye, ka arone, ka anate,
ka ayana, aza ogole o togomo te Ashili, 30 a wa
dera ocə magogoro nanname. A izi a wa kang
cə ebeene o dera o maro ne.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios
g166) 31 Na Yeso ale ka atoma kai ba e daki, naka
bekaa ne na, “Teya zala a ale a Urushalima,
a sanamea angmə aka ana o beya angmə ka
mawo ma Ashili, ne wele aza Kena ka Oromo
a yo pena. 32 A yo nya kai a legoone le taara
te Aworme. Neyo zeela kai, ane eseze kai, ane
kareze kai mawo. Ane ole kai ane kang wonga
kai. 33 Malo nyimi a lengme lo taaro aka ere.”
34 A atoma kai neta ne cə masanto ma epa eka
ka baale ne ne. Masanto mame a baasa ba ne,
neta ne rose epa eka ka baale ne ne. 35 A were
aka Yeso ka amara ka apeng a Yariko, a urə
yende waya cikə ba e daki be orona a wa eze
lebose. 36 Nangka wa kone aromo aneya kala,
na wa pirkə epa emea eya ale. 37 Na beka wai
na, “Yeso karomo ka apeng Nazarat kaya ya
kala.” 38 Nawa rare ka lengmelo a jəng na, “Yeso
kena ka abuudu a Daoda kona egonegone eng.”
39 Aromo amea neya izi nane zurki wai na wa
kome, na wa wale o ara lengmelo ba jəng kanza,
a wa beya na, “Kena ka buudu a Daoda, kona
egonegone eng.” 40 Na Yeso itə aka ote na a de
ka oromo ome ara kai. Nangka wa deya ma'amo
na Yeso pirkə wai na, 41 “Eya oya yeme ang
ezo?” Na urə ome kabare na, “Ateokora, eyang
yeme ang cə o gonta ara.” 42 Na Yeso beke a
wai na, “Cə o gonta ara, o kabare ka Ashili au
wa wongzau.” 43 Ka o beka o Yeso nyimi, a wa
ong cə o gonta ara a saseya, na wa tare kai, a
wa sabe Ashili. Nangka aromo ne laka nyimi, na
pate one ne sabe Ashili.

19 Yeso ka lyə a Yariko, aka ya kala a nyimi
apeng naname, 2 na ondooka beya wai na
Zaka, oromo ogong a nyimi ana o eesa emate
makeke, wai ondo ocə kanza. 3 Wa gere o laka
o bena mana Yeso, na wata ama ne, aza o

bena aromo ne gong arame, a wai kanza waya
kpwentiring. 4 Nawa lyə izi kato song, na wa
zala uti o urərə orona ka Yeso kaya kala arame,
adorana wa cə wa laka kai. 5 Nangka Yeso ka
dukə rame, naka ara okpwe naka beka wai na,
“Zaka, jipi a saseya, o ngmeengme, akwilə au wa
eyang dongdong jipi ne.” 6 Nawa jipi a kwarte,
a wa embe kai ka lenyong leyende. 7 Nangka
aromo ne laka nyimi, na pate one bebeya a
tokpwe tone, nane bekaana, “Gwukuu. Ka jipi
akwilə ondo madinə.” 8 Na Zaka ere a itə, na wa
bekaa Ateokora na, “Ateokora, laka. Nannamena
pate epa eka eyang ka e eyang ara a tera kang
nya ana o dera, a pate ondooka ma iri wai,
eyang kuriyə wai ka naaze epa eka ma emba a
wai.” 9 Yeso ka beka wai na, “Ngmeengme na, o
boza wa lyə akwilə ana, o bekaana ba kurə a
Ashili kanza bo kena ka akora na Ibraheng wai.
10 Kena ka Oromo ka deya dakememe a gera
epa eka e wilə, ka ka boza e kanza.” 11 Nangka
neya konaza epa me, na Yeso ka lyə izi ka o
baala one angmə a gerpo, aka ya ma'amo ka o
Urushalima, aneya madoola ma o bena togomo
te Ashili taya wore okpwe te nannamena. 12
Naka bena, “Oromo yende akwilə togomo wa ale
a makeke ma yende ma macangcang adorana
a nya wai togomo zongka wa kuri. 13 Nawa
rare azara wai betuuru, na wa nya komana one
emate, a wa kang bekaa ne na, ‘Wangara na
emate me seeka ma kuri.’ 14 “Na aromo apeng
wai ne nyane wai, nyimia nane tong atoma a
malo wai ara ondooka waye ka o bare o nya
wai togomo kane bekaana, ‘Teta yeme oromo
ona a wa itə ogomo oro ne.’ 15 “Pate ka nyimi
na nya wai togomo, malo oka wa cə te na wa
kuri, a wa ote na a rare wai azara name ka wa
nya ne emate, ka wa laka epa eka ne cə aza o
wangara me. 16 “Na obora me de a wa bekaana,
‘Ondoogong, bemate be yende beeka ba nyang
be windi emate betuuru.’ 17 “Nawa kabare ozara
me na, ‘Gajeya, ozara ogashe. Nangka ba wore
edang aza epa e baate, ma nyau togomo to
apeng betuuru.’ 18 “Na o leere ome de, na wa
bekaana, ‘Ondoogong, bemate beka ba nyang be
windi emate esu.’ 19 “Nawa kabare wai na, ‘Bo
kanza ma nyau togomo to apeng esu.’ 20 “Kanza
na oyende de na wa bekaana, ‘Ondoogong emba
bemate bo. Mashe tere e a kajembelea, nang
baasa suk. 21 Aza o bena eyang kona boome bo,
obena bo o pobe. O jeeze epa eka ota ba eke
ne o kang shende epa eka ota ba gata ne.’ 22
“Na ondoogong me kabare na, ‘Bo ozara a ara a
buru. Eyang core o angmə aza epa eka ba beka,
O rose bena mi oromo o poba, ondo omea wa
jeeze epa eka wata wa eke ne, ang kang shende
epa eka anta ma gata ne? 23 Nyimia waaza,
eyaka ota ba eke emate eng ara o eese emate
ne, ka ma kurə ang cə eyapa azame ne?’ 24
“Nawa beka aromo ka neya itə arame, ‘Emba
na bemate beena a wai ka e nya ondoname
ka waya ka e betuuru.’ 25 “Nane beka wai na,
‘Ondoogong, wa ya ka emate betuuru pa.’ 26
“Eyang baala o ying, pate ondooka waye ka
eyapa cake, a yo wala wai ne, ondooka waye ka
eya baate kanza, a embe kapa ka mea waya ka
kai. 27 A ana o nyana ong ka neta yeme ong
na ang eze togomo aza one ne, deya na ka ne
arakana ka e wongze ne ang yang gonta.” 28
Nangka Yeso ka beka nyimi, na ka kala aka ale
Urushalima. 29 Nangka ka amara ka kapeng ka
Betapaji ka ko Beta nya, kane ya e daki zuwə o
mati ma Zaitun, na ka tonga atoma kai a leere,
30 aka bekaa ne na, “Lyə na a kapeng kaanini a
izi o ying. Ka o lyə o ying, eyo laka ka bana ka
kurungzə ka yende ka o tera, kame a ta a tukə
ozalame ne. Dinggə na kai ka e deene arakana.
31 Ondo oka wa pirkə ying na, ‘Eyaka eya dinggə
a kai?’ E bekaana, ‘Ateokora aro ya yeme a kai.’”
32 Na andaaka atong ne ale, nane mana nangka
Yeso ka bekaa ne. 33 Neya aza o dinggə kai
naname, na ana kurungzə kame pirkə ne na,
“Eyaka eya dinggə ka kurungzə kana?” 34 Nane
bekaana, “Ateokora ya yeme a kai.” 35 Nane
de ka kai ba Yeso, ane nata madibi mane azaa
kurungzə kame, ane ana Yeso nane eke azaa kai.
36 Kaya aza o ale naname, na aromo nasa madibi
mane azaa orona. 37 Nangka Yeso ka amara ka
Urushalima araaka orona wa jipi o zuwə o mati
ma Zaitun, na o kurkənəng ana o tare okai a
cake ne bore o kona oleba, ane saba Ashili kale
ngmelo ajəng aza e pate epa e moole kane laka.
38 Nane bekaana, “Ondo kona o leba ogomo oka
waya deya a nyimi leze le Ateokora.” “O cikə
a cammo aza shili, a o saba itə a Ashili.” 39
Pate ka nyimi na maParisa ma yende a nyimi o
kurkənəng aromo ne bekaa kai na, “Ondo baala,
zurki a o kurkənəng ana o tare o kane kome
seete.” 40 Naka kabare na, “Eyang baala o ying,
aromo na ne kome a seete, acale ka tokpwe
to ai neya saba Ashili.” 41 Nangka ka amara,
naka laka apeng a Urushalima, naka ruuzi aza
ai. 42 Naka bekaana, “Aiya e rose o ngmeengme

na epa eka aya gerame aza o cikə a cammo.
A nanname a baasa aying. 43 A were ya deya
ka ana o nyana o ying neyo ringgari ying ka o
sowa lebonggo, ane kang eza o kara ka ying. A
ana o tesa a geza a moole neyo ringgari ying a
koruwa. 44 Neyo wonza aromo aying a pate.
Neto kang baya lecale leyende leeka a soo tedo
to ying ne aza le yende ne. A yo ya nyimia aza o
bena eta e kabare o bena Ashili a de ka boze
ying ne." 45 Na ka lyə a atatara a akwilə Ashili,
na ka bore o taranggaza ana o lisəzə magororo.
46 Na ka beya ne na, "A wele na, 'Akwilə ang a
yo itə akwilə o beya angmə ka Ashili. Na ying
e kuriyə ai obake akəri.'" 47 Koonang lengme,
ka baale aromo a akwilə Ashili. A ana magame
ma Ashili ma moole, ka ana o baala angmə aka
Ashili a nya Mosa, ka ana o togomo aza aromo
ne gere orona o wongnga kai. 48 Nane dere
nangka neyo wongnga kai, obena angmə a kai a
embe anyong aromo a pate ka neya arame.

20 Ngmende a Yeso ka lyə atatara akwilə
Ashili ka ka baale kanza aka zoole aromo
aza orooka o lebo, na ana magame ma Ashili
ma moole, ana o baala angmə aka Ashili nya
Mosa ka anateandaasau ne de. 2 Nane bekaa kai
na, "Bele ro orona legoone leeka o ezeze epa
ena ne. Mana wa nyau legoone leena?" 3 Na
Yeso kabare na, "Eyang eza ying be pirə, beleng
na, 4 Legoone le ngmə a Yohana ondo batisma
a suri a Ashili na, aromo ai?" 5 Nane beya
tokpwe tone, nane laka o bekaana, "Te bekaana,
'Wa suri a Ashili,' a kayo bekaana, 'Eyaka eta
e kabare ka wai ne?' 6 Kanza te bekaana, 'Wa
suri aromo,' aromo a cake neyo teza ro ka cale,
o bekaana komana rose Yohana ondo o beya
angmə ka mawo ma Ashili wai." 7 Nane maare
ko bekaa kai na, "Teta rosa araaka le suri ne
ne." 8 Na Yeso bekaa ne na, "Mima anta bele o
ying ka legoone le mana eyang eza epa eka eya
gonta me ne." 9 Na Yeso ka lyə izi ka o baala
aromo angmə a gerpo na, "Ondo wa rene amea
waye ka ara o inabi, na wa nya ana ondo ogole
arame a wa ale a begere a makeke ma yende, na
wa rabo a saname. 10 Nangka a were o shende e
inabi waye, na wa tong ozara wai oyende ana
ogole me kawa mangka ayana o inabi me ba
ne. Na ana ogole me ne ole wai, aane tarangga
wai na wa kuri zora eyapa. 11 Na oromo me wa
tong ozara o leere, na ana ogole me kang ola
wai na o bora, aane eze wai epa ezəng aane
kang tarangga wai na wa kuri zora eyapa. 12
Na oromo me wa tong ozara o taaro, na ana
ogole me ne ole wai aane juki wai aane were
wai o yangga. 13 "Na ondo ara o inabi me wa
bekaana, 'Eya eyang ya naname? Eyang tonga
kena kang ka lome kamea ang yeme, ang rose
obena neyo tare kai.' 14 "Pate ka nyimi nangka
ana ogole me ne laka kai nane bekaa tokpwe to
ne na, 'Kando kamea kayo jeka ocə me kaana,
baya ate wong kai, a ocə ondo arame wa itə
aoro.' 15 Nane wong kai ane tare e keze kai a
malo ara inabi. "Eya ondo arame wayo ya ne?
16 Wayo deya ka wa wong ana ogole me, a wa
nya ana ondo ara ame." Nangka aromo ka neya
akwilə a Ashili ne kone nyimi nane bekaana,
"Kana Ashili baya nyimi aye ne." 17 Na Yeso
karene a yizi a dongdong aka pirkə na, "Eya
bekazo ba ngmə epa ena a ana o beya angmə ka
mawo ma Ashili ne wela? "'Lecale leemea ana o
sowa ne nyana, leya le itə leeme a waale a yeme
me a were o sowa.' 18 Bekazo be angmə ana a
beya, pate ondooka wa rizi baaza lecale leme a
wayo jukə okpwe wai a wa poso a nyokonyoko.
A lecale leme le taru a wai a were amea a yo
core angmə azaa wai, a yo nyanta wai kawa itə
na ma'ena." 19 Aza o bekaana ne rose na angmə
a gerpo na aza o bena neta ne kabare ka o baala
o kai ne. Na ana o baala angmə aka Ashili a
nya Mosa ka ana magame ma Ashili ma moole
ne gere orona o meke o Yeso a saseya, nane
kone boome ba aromo. 20 Na ne gere orona o
meke o kai kane ote kai ka ka rizi aza epa eka
ka yo beka. Adorana ka lyə a taara te ogomo
makeke mame. Nane nya aromo anyong a buru
yende emate kane itə ana o kare o kai a yizi,
na aromo me wore o bena ne aromo a rere ne.
Na tong ne ba Yeso kane eze kai be pirə. 21
Andaaka atong, ne pirkə Yeso na, "Ondobaala,
te rose o bena o beeze o kang baala e peng, o
takang wore o bena o kala yeme a ondo ne,
kanza o baale orona Ashili ba kap. 22 Wa rere
o bena te are emate makeke a Ogomo ogong
o Roma Kaisar na te bayai?" 23 Na Yeso ka ka
rose anyong ane a buru naka bekaa ne na, 24
"Woreng na beyo bemate. O ululu ka leze le
mana a aza beyo bemate me?" 25 Nane bekaana,
"O Ogomo ogong o Roma Kaisar wai." Naka
bekaa ne na, "Nyimi waaza nyana Ogomo ogong
o Roma Kaisar epa eka e Ogomo ogong o Roma
Kaisar e, e nya Ashili epa e Ashili e." 26 Nane
ta cə orona o meke o kai ne aza epa eka ka

beka arakaname a nyimi aromo. Na epa eme
tere ne okpwe aza o kabare o kap o be pirə be
ne, nane kome a set. 27 MaSadukiya ma yende,
kane beeze na malo o gbwə a era ta era ne, ne
deye a Yeso ka be pirə. Nane bekaana, 28 "Ondo
baala, Mosa ondo o beya a ngmə ka mawo ma
Ashili wa wele ro oroka o bena, ondo wa gbwə a
wa baya ondaye zora ayana, wa gwara o bena
orone o wai ana ondaye me kawa ngmeng wai
ayana. 29 A bena, arone yende ne zene neya
a sondaare. Ondo o bora a nyimi one wa ana
ondaye na wa gbwi zora kena. 30 Na o leere
wa ana ondaye me na wa gbwi zora kena. 31
Na o taaro one wa ana ondaye me, nyimia ne
anza ondaye me a ale orone o sondaare nane
gbwizi zora ayana. 32 O maare na ondaye me
wa gbwi. 33 A lengme lo era andaaka ne gbwizə,
wayo itə ondaye mana a nyimi one, nangka
pate one a sondaare ne tukə o ana o wai?" 34 Na
Yeso bekaa ne na, "Aromo a were ana andaleme
anza andaye, andaye kanza ne aleze a todo. (aiōn
g165) 35 Pate ka nyimi andaaka neya kap ka were
name ane kang bare o era a malo gbwə, ne era
neta ana andaye ne a andaye kanza ne era ane
ta ale a todo ne, (aiōn g165) 36 ne era neta gbwə
kanza ne, aza o bena ne itə na atoma a surə a
zaa shili. Ne itə ayana Ashili, o bena ne era a
malo o gbwə. 37 Eta e kabare a kap ne, Mosa
wa wore o bena andaaka ne gbwə neyo era,
wa wele epa eka Ashili a beke, a epa eka Ashili
a beke naana, 'Mea Ashili Ibraheng, ka Ashili
Ishaku, a Ashili a Yakub.' 38 Ai Ashili ana o
gbwə taza ne, ai Ashili a pate andaaka ne gbwə
a neya tare o kai ka e edang, neye ka ebeene."
39 Na ana ondo ba nyimi ana o baala angmə
aka Ashili a Mosa ne bekaana, "Ondo baala ba
bekaa kap." 40 Ondo ta zene kanza kawa ama
pirə o kai ne. 41 Na Yeso ka pirkə aromo a cak
na, "Eyaka ana o baala angmə aka a Ashili a nya
Mosa ne beeze na Ondooka Ashili a zake kena
ka abuudu Daoda kai? 42 Daoda ka okpwe kai
a nyimi o Seleera ka bekaana: "'Ateokora wa
bekaa Ateokora ong na, "Cikə a sara ore ong, 43
zongka ang ote ana o nyana o atau legoone lo
na o taara atau tobona to."' 44 Daoda wa rare
kai na, 'Ateokora.' Nyimia waaza a wiinia aka
ta kala o bena kena ka abuudu a wai ne?" 45
A aromo a pate ya konaza, na Yeso ka bekaa
ana o tare o kai na, 46 "Ezana a sauwo ka ana o
baala angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa, aza o ara
okpwe one. Ne ambaza ma dibi ma moole ane
yenga nyimi aromo, ane kang yeme a beye ne
oko a nyimi ara ejamane. Kanza ane yeme a nya
ne ara o cikə a rere ba nyimi madandaro ma o
gwarzanang maYahuda, ka ara o cikə a rere ara
o gwara. 47 Neya ana o lyeeza magogoro ma
agbwəri andaye, ane kang rabo a beya angmə
ka Ashili adorana a laka ne. Abela aromo name
Ashili a yo gəəzə ne ba cak."

21 Yeso ka ara okpwe naka laka ana ocə
yende aneya taara emate a nyimi ara
le'eke le emate akwilə Ashili. 2 Naka kang
laka kagbwəri kandaye a ka tare eyo emate e
batebate leere a nyimi ara le'eke leme kanza. 3
Na ka bekaana, "Eyang baala o ying epeng eme,
epa eka kagbwəri kandaye kaana ka tare ba
nyimi me, e kale o dangareme ba pate. 4 Obena
pate ana ocə name ane nya a baate a nyimi epa
e cake ka neya ka e, kai kanza ba nyimi odera
naka nya pate emate epaolya kai ka lenyong le
yende." 5 Ana ondo a nyimi ana o tarea kai neya
beya angmə aza akwilə a Ashili, ka nangka a
babara ai ka acale emamate, a magogoro maaka
a nyaza mo gole akwilə me. Na ka bekaa ne
na, 6 "Magogoro maana eya gonta me, a were
ya deya ka lecale leyende ato baya le aza le
yende zora o bacakare ne." 7 Nane pirkə kai
na, "Ondo baala, ngməyamea aya eza mapapa
mana? Eya teyo laka ka te rose bena a were me
a amara ko deya?" 8 Naka kabare na, "Doola
na ka edang tana ondo wilərə ying ne. Obena
aromo a cake ya deya ka leze leng, ane beye
majakari na, 'Mea Ondooka Ashili a zake,' ane
kang beya na, 'A were o maare a amara.' Tane
tare ne ne. 9 E kang kona angmə o makara ka o
ara anyong, tane kerke ne. Seeka a bore o ya
a nyimi, a omaare tata izi." 10 A wereme na
Yeso bekaa ne na, "Makeke mayo eza okara ka
makeke ma yende, a togomo teyo eza okara ka
togomo te yende. 11 Adeze a yo zekimarnu a
cake, ka e komo kanza ka makono ato ara cak. A
yo kang laka mapa ma boome ka mapa maaka
a ta a tukə o laka me ne a susə aza shili. 12
"Zongka nyimi, neyo gəəzə ying a cak. Neyo
ale ka ying a madandaro ma o gwarzanang
maYahuda ka core angmə aza o ying. A kang
a aleze ka ying a tokwilə to pateze ana o eza
epa e buru a yo pirə ying angmə a begeshe ba
agomo a batebate ka a moole aza o bena ying e
tareng. 13 Nyimia wayo itə orona o bele one
angmə aza ong. 14 Aza nyimi terana anyong

aying tana e eze madoola nangka eyo kabare
angmə aza o ying ne, 15 eyang nya ying angmə
a woma ka o rosa nangka ana o nyana o ying
neto kang ama o itə ka ying ne. 16 Pate ana ate
ka iini, arone a lome, ana akwilə aying, ka ejaa,
neyo nyana, ane niyi ying ka wonze ana ondo o
ying. 17 Komana wayo nyana ying aza o bena
ying e tareng. 18 Pate ka nyimi lekpwi le yende
okpwe o ying to wilə ne. 19 E itə ka legoone
eng yang nya ying ebeene o dera o maro. 20
"A e laka apeng Urushalima à á ringgari ai
ka ana o tesa geza a moole, e rose o bena a
were o posa ai wa amara. 21 Aza nyimi andaaka
neyo makeke ma Yahudiya aane song kane zale
mayara, andaaka neya nyimi apeng ane suri,
kanza andaaka neye a topepeng to batebate
to yangga o Urushalima kana ne lyə a nyimi
apeng ne. 22 A were name a yo itə o taasa aza
andaaka ne eza epa e buru, kanza angmə aka
ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili ne wele,
a yo pena. 23 Wayo itə ka o zitə cake andaye
aka neye ka e tumə ka andaye amea neya nyaza
ayana maane a tomore tonname. O mungi Ashili
wayo oko aza aromo ana, aane yo zitə jəng. 24 A
yo wonga ana ondo one ka o sagali, a yo kang
beza odanggare one azara a ale a pate makeke
ma lerambo le Ashili. A Urushalima a yo itə epa
ma zelakong ara aworme ka neyo eza togomo
ara o danggare one a ale a were aka neyo dukə
bekazo be ne. 25 "A yo laka magogoro ma sau,
ongme, oreka ka e werewere. Ara kaana a deze,
aromo neyo kona o burə ane kang kona boome
aza behoowo ka o tambalana lepong. 26 Aromo
neyo kona boome aza epa eka ne laka eya oko
a deze, o bena o bare o nyimi shili Ashili a
yo zukarnə mai. 27 A were namea komana me
wayo laka Kena ka Oromo aka ya deya a nyimi
mawere ka o bare okai ka o gongnga kai o cake.
28 E bora o gonta magogoro mana, erana ba itə
e ara tokpwe toying aza, aza o bena o boza o
ying wa amara." 29 Ka bele ne angmə gerpo na,
"Laka na uti o saya ka mati ba pate. 30 Ne bora
o sərsəzə ma rane, eyo laka ka tokpwe toying
na lekoze le amara. 31 Nyimia waaza, ba laka
pate epa ena eya ale, e rose o bena togomo te
Ashili te amara. 32 "Ang bele ying e peng eme,
aromo a were ana neto gbwizə a pate ne zongka
mapapa maana ma wore okpwe mai. 33 Azaa
shili ka deze neyo maro angmə ang ato maro
ne. 34 "Ekena teto. Kana e baya anyong aying
aye maring ka o sosoza, kanza ka magogoro ma
were anane. Kana e baya a lengme lenname le
meke ying eta rosa ne. 35 Lengme lenname ya
deya aza pate ondooka waya ka ebeene a pate
lerambo le Ashili leena. 36 Ekena teto koonang
a were, e beye angmə ka Ashili nangka eyo
bisə a pate epa eka eya deya, kanza nangka eyo
ama o itə a begeshe be kena ka Oromo ka o
kona o leba." 37 Koonang lengme Yeso ka ale
akwilə Ashili kaka baale, a koonang lyəlu aka
kuri kaka maare lelyaare ba za oyara o Zaitun.
38 A aromo a cake gwarzanang akwilə Ashili
koonang leleere kane koneze kai.

22 A were o gwarnang o rintə o dera o wonga
ayana o bora maYahuda a Masar, wa amara,
2 ana magame ma Ashili ma moole ka ana
o baala angmə aka Ashili nya Mosa ne gere
orona omea neyo wonga Yeso. Ne gere o ya
nyimi a ondo ta rosa ne ko bena neya kona
boome ba aromo. 3 Na ogomo o bere o buru
wa lyə ba Yahuda ka a rareze wai na Iskariyoti,
waya nyimi atoma Yeso betuuru ka leere. 4
Nawa ale ana magame ma Ashili ma moole ka
andaamoole ajawu akwilə a Ashili, nane gere
nangka wayo nya ne Yeso. 5 Nane kone o leba
ba cake, aane eke o bena neyo ara wai emate.
6 Na Yahuda kabare ka nyimi, na wa bore o
gera orona oka wayo nya ne Yeso a aromo ta
rosa ne. 7 Na lengme lo o gwarnang o rintə o
dera o wonga ayana o bora maYahuda a Masar
wa dukə ka a yo core Ashili ka kwete. 8 Na
Yeso tong Biturusu, ka Yohana aka bekaa ne
na, "Ale na ka e babare ro ara o gwarnang o
rintə o dera o wonga ayana o bora maYahuda a
Masar kate lye a nyimi me." 9 Nane pirkə kai
na, "Oya yeme ate babare e a baba?" 10 Naka
kabare na, "E lyə apengme, eyo gwarnang ka
ondaleme yende a wa ana o daka manyi. Tare
na wai a ale akwilə ka waya lyə ne, 11 e bekaa
ondo akwilə me na, 'Kando ka o baala ka tonga
ro kate pirkau na. Odo ageng ya baba, araaka
eyang lya epaolya o gwarnang o rintə o dera
o wonga ayana o bora maYahuda a Masar ka
atoma ang ne?' 12 Wayo wore ying odo ogong
oka waya aza o gungə, oka a eke e keeya a
nyimi me. Arakaname eyo babara e keeya ne."
13 Nane ale ane mana e keeya nangka Yeso ka
bekaa ne. Nane babare epaolya o gwarnang o
rintə o surə maYahuda a makeke ma Masar.
14 Nangka a were ame a dukə, na Yeso ka ale
ka atoma kai, aane pitəkəlnə legwa ara o lya

epaolya. 15 Na Yeso bekaa ne na, “Ma yeme o
lya epaolya o gwarnang o rintə o dera o wonga
ayana o bora maYahuda a Masar o na ka ying
zongka ang lyə o zitə. 16 Eyang bele o ying, ma
era ang takang lya e ne, seeka e laka ebelo e a e
pena a nyimi togomo te Ashili.” 17 Naka jeke
kagbwi, aka kone o leba Ashili aka bekaana,
“Emba na epa eka eya nyimi kagbwi kaana ka e
esoze a tokpwe to ying. 18 Eyang bele o ying,
ma era ang takang sa kanza ba nyimi e buru
o inabi ne seeka togomo te Ashili te de.” 19
Aka jeke o borode, naka kone o leba Ashili aka
pose wai, aka nya ne aka bena, “Onna lepung
lenga le a nya aza o ying lya na, ezezena nyimi
e rintəng.” 20 Nyimia kanza, malo o lya emete
naka jeke kagbwi kame, aka bena, “Epa eka
eya nyimi kagbwi kaana eye na otono osau
ka wayo bora ka ma nyau mang a were aka a
wonga, maaka a yo oka aza o ying. 21 Ang kang
beka eyapa, arakana ondooka waya niyi ong a
taara te andaaka ne nyaneng waya nyimi ara
o lya epaolya ka mi. 22 Kena ka Oromo kayo
gbwə nangka a beka, kanza ondooka wa niyi
kai ana o nyana kai wa lyə udi.” 23 Na atoma
kai ne bore o pirə tokpwe tone na, mana a
nyimi aro ka wayo ya nyimi? 24 Na masanggo
ere a nyimi one, aza o bena mana wayo itə
ondo kala ogonga. 25 Na Yeso bekaa ne na,
“Agomo aworme neta rose Ashili ne, ne anza
ne magogoro ma dendeng, kanza andaaka ne
eze togomo aza one ne rareze tokpwe tone na
ana o kankama aromo. 26 Tana wa itə nyimi ba
nyimi o ying ne. Mara ondoogong ba nyimi o
ying a wa itə na ondobaate, ondoogong a nyimi
o ying wa itə na ozara. 27 Mana kala o gongnga,
ate akwilə ka a casa wai epaolya na, ozara oka
wa arsezea? Ate akwilə oka casa wai epaolya
tazane? A mi naana ba nyimi o ying na ozara o
arsaza epaolya. 28 Yingnga andaaka e itə ka mi
a nyimi o kona o zitə ong. 29 Nangka ate ang wa
nyang legoone le togomo, nyimia ma nya ying,
30 adorana e lye e kang sa ara o lya epaolya a
nyimi togomo tong kanza e cikə a tora te cikə
togomo, e eze togomo ba za tokora betuuru
ka e leere maYahuda. 31 “Biturusu, Biturusu,
ogomo o bere o buru wa gere kedeya o ying a
pate, wayo zeera ying nangka a zeere ma'ena
ma o alkama, adorana a lope ying atoma ka e
itə na masuni. 32 Ma bosa Ashili aza o Biturusu,
nangka o kabare Ashili au wa to sawa ne. Malo
oka ba kurə a mi, o kankama o dangare o ying
ka neema ne kuri ara Ashili.” 33 Na Biturusu
kabare na, “Ateokora, ma tera o bena eyang ale
ka bo ara o tesa aromo kanza ka ara o gbwə ka
bo.” 34 Na Yeso bekaana, “Ang belo, Biturusu,
zongka o runə wa sene o ngmeengme, oyo
sanggang ka taaro na ota rosanne.” 35 Na Yeso
pirkə atoma kai na, “A were aka ma tong ying
zora emate, zora epaolya, zora tekakau, e dera
e yapa na?” Nane bekaana, “Teta te dera ne.”
36 Naka bekaa ne na, “Nannamena a were na
a sara, eeya ka emate, ka epaolya e jeke ka e
onte, kanza ondooka wata ka o sagali ne, a
wa lishi o dibi wai kawa embe oyende ne. 37
Eyang bele o ying, angmə Ashili aka ondo o
beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili Ishaya wa wele
a bena, ‘A gwaara kai ka ana madinə,’ wa itə o
bena, waya pena ba za ong. Nyimia, epa eka a
wele ba za ong eya za o penze.” 38 Na atoma kai
ne bekaa kai na, “Laka, Ateokora, masagali ma
leere maana.” Na Yeso kabare na, “Maa bare.”
39 Yeso ka ale aza oyara Zaitun nangka ka mena
ezazaa me, na atoma kai ale ka kai. 40 Nangka
ka dukə rame, aka bekaa ne na, “Beyana angmə
ka Ashili tana e rizi a nyimi o kedeya ogomo
o bere o buru ne.” 41 Naka arnang ka ne na o
ewa o wera lecale, naka girwə aka beya angmə
ka Ashili. 42 Aka bekaana, “Ate, ba kabare o
arang ka o zitə ona a deya ba za ong. Pate ka
nyimi tana o tare ka o yeme ong ne, o yeme o
waya aya tare me.” 43 Na otoma Ashili o zaa
shili wa deya kai na wa kankama kai adorana
ka cə legoone. 44 Aka ya aza o zitə, naka wale
legoone lo beya ngmə ka Ashili ne, na malane
susi a lepung le kai a ma tenkeze a deze na ma
nyau. 45 Nangka Yeso ka ere ara o beya ngmə
ka Ashili, naka kuri araaka atoma kai ne zene,
aka mana ne ane umə ka o caro anyong cak, aza
o bena ne zenga. 46 Naka bekaa ne na, “Eyaka
eya malau? Era na ka e beye angmə ka Ashili
adorana tana e rizi a nyimi o kedeya ogomo
bere o buru ne.” 47 Kaya nyimi o beya ngmə
naname na leguki le aromo deya rame, a oromo
o mea a beya wai na Yahuda, ondooka waya
nyimi atoma a kai betuuru ka leere, wa kalea
ne a izi. Nawa paka ting Yeso adorana wa gwara
ongmə ka kai o wore o yeme, 48 na Yeso pirkə
wai na, “Yahuda, o beya o ko ka ongmə wa itə
orona o nya Kena ka oromo na?” 49 Nangka
atoma a Yeso ne laka epa eka eya ale, nane
bekaana, “Ateokora, te kweze ka masagali ma
ro na?” 50 Na ondo one wa kpweene oto ozara

ondo magame ma Ashili bedake na wa core. 51
Na Yeso bekaa ne na, “Kana ekang ya nanna
ne.” Naka meke oto oromo me aka womza wai.
52 Na Yeso bekaa ana o baala ngmə Ashili a
were a Mosa, ka ana o endaza akwilə Ashili, ka
anateandasau, amea ne deya kazo kai, “E surə
ka masagali, ka se benda ba meke ong na okəri
o womza aromo na? 53 Maye ka ying koonang
lengme ba nyimi akwilə a Ashili, na eta mekeng
ne. Nannamena a were a yingnga. Ka maring
ya aza togomo.” 54 Nane meke Yeso ane ale
ka kai ba akwilə ogomo magame ma Ashili. Na
Biturusu tarezene a macangcang. 55 Nangka
ne gwaara ola atatara ara o beya angmə me a
pate aane cikə ara yende, na Biturusu cikə a
wa kondo ola kaane. 56 Na kazara kagala ka
yende a nyimi a agala ka neya eza ogole akwilə
me ka laka Biturusu a cikə ating ola me, naka
kare wai a yizi aka bekaana, “Ondo ona waye
legwa ka Yeso.” 57 Na Biturusu sanggang kai, a
wa bekaana, “Kandaye, anta rosa kai ne.” 58
Malo nyimi, a ondo wa kang deya na wa laka
Biturusu na wa rose wai, a wa bekaana, “Bo
ma oya nyimi one.” Na Biturusu kabare na,
“Oromo, mi anta nyimi one ne.” 59 Malo o rabo
a baate, na ondo kang bekaana, “Masanggo ta
rene ne, oromo ona waye ka kai, wai oromo
o makeke Galili waye.” 60 Na Biturusu kabare
na, “Oromo, anta rosa epa eka oya beya me
ne.” Waya aza o mara o beka nyimi naname
na urunə wa sene. 61 Na Ateokora ringgarnu
naka laka Biturusu. A were name na Biturusu
wa rintə epa eka Ateokora bekaa wai o bena,
“Zongka o runə wa sene o ngmeengme, oyo
sanggang ka taaro.” 62 Nawa suri o yanga na wa
ruuzi a jəng aza epa eka wa ya. 63 Ana o enda
Yeso ne zeele kai, ane ole kai. 64 Nane pate
a yizi kai, ane pirkə kai na, “Bele ro ondooka
wa ceeto.” 65 Nane beye kai angmə buru a
cak o zeela kai. 66 Ka o sana ra, na andaano
maYahuda, neya, anateandasau, ka ana magame
ma Ashili ma moole, ka ana o baala ngmə aka
Ashili a nya Mosa nane gwarnang, ane ale ka
Yeso ara o gwara one. 67 Nane bekaa kai na,
“Boa Ondooka Ashili a zake na?” Naka kabare ka
o bena, “Ma bele ying na, mia Ondooka Ashili a
zake eto kabare ne, 68 kanza ma pirə ying na,
‘Mia mana?’ Eto kabareng ne. 69 A nanname a
ale a izi, Kena ka Oromo kayo cikə o ara o re
Ashili ondo legoone.” 70 Pate one nane bekaana,
“Nyimi waaza, boa Kena ka Ashili na?” Naka
kabare ne na, “Epa eka e beka nyimi waze.” 71
Nane bekaana, “Kai ka beka ka ongmə o kai,
eya teya gera me kanza.”

23 Pate aromo kane gwarnang nane ere aane
ale ka Yeso a begeshe be Ogomo Bilatus.
2 Nane bore o anza kai angmə na, “Te mana
karomo kaana aka wilərəzə aromo aro, aka beya
ne na tana ne nya Ogomo ogong o Roma Kaisar
emate makeke ne kanza aka beya okpwe kai
na, kaya Ondooka Ashili a zake na ogomo.” 3
Na Ogomo Bilatus pirkə Yeso na, “Boa ogomo
maYahuda na?” Na Yeso kabare na, “Ba bekaa
kap.” 4 Na Ogomo Bilatus wa bele ana magame
ma Ashili ma moole ka leguki le aromo na, “Mi
anta ma cə epa e buru eka eyang meke me aza
karomo kaana ne.” 5 Nane nyane epa eka wa
bekaa ne lya izi ko beyana, “O baala kai wa ara
anyong aromo a nyimi makeke maYahuda. Ka
bore apeng Galili, naka deya ara kaana.” 6 Ka
o kona nyimi, na Ogomo Bilatus pirkə na kai
karomo ka makeke ma Galili kai na. 7 Nangka
wa rose o bena Yeso ka suri a araaka Ogomo
Hiridus waya togomo ne, na wa turki ne ara a
Ogomo Hiridus me, a were name wai Ogomo
Hiridus waya apeng Urushalima. 8 Nangka
Ogomo Hiridus wa laka Yeso, na wa kone o leba
a cak, o bena wa rabo ka o yeme o laka Yeso
me, wa koneze oroka o bekaana, ka ezeze epa
eka e kala begeshe ba aromo, na wa ya yeme o
laka ebelo e. 9 Na Ogomo Hiridus pirkə Yeso
aza angmə cak, na Yeso kata kabare ka eyapa
ne. 10 Ana magame ma Ashili ma moole ka ana
o baala angmə aka Ashili a nya Mosa nane itə
arame aane beya ngmə ka o caro anyong aza
Yeso ka o beyana, ka eza mapa ma buru. 11 Na
ana Ogomo Hiridus ka ana o tesa geza a moole
a wai, ne zeele kai kanza ane beye kai angmə a
buru. Nane amba kai o dibi o togomo ane kuriyə
kai ara Ogomo Bilatus. 12 A lengme lennamea
Ogomo Bilatus ka Ogomo Hiridus ne itə ejaa, o
bora neta ne ciisə a cammo a tokpwe tone ne.
13 Na Ogomo Bilatus rare andaano maYahuda,
neya, ana magame ma Ashili ma moole, ka
anate andaasau ka o dangare aromo a pate, 14
na wa bekaa ne na, “E deya ka karomo kaana
aza o bena e beeze na ka wilərəzə aromo kane
nare o cikə o cammo. Ma pirə kai a begeshe be
ying adorana ang cə o dera gaashe a kai, nanta
ma cə epa e buru eka ma era ang meke aza kai
ne. 15 Ogomo Hiridus ma wata wa cə epa e buru

aza kai ne, waya wa ote na wa turki kai ara ong,
karomo kaana kata ka ya eyapa o bare ka wong
kai ne. 16 Aza nyimi, eyang ote ka ola kai ang
pere kai." 17 A Ogomo Bilatus waye ka o pere
oromo yende ka a pate, a were o gwarnang o
rintə o dera o wonga ayana o bora maYahuda a
Masar omea ne mena ka o bosaza me. 18 Na
aromo me ka le ngmelo le yende, beke a jəng na,
"Ale na ka karomo kaana ka e wong kai, a pere
ro Barabas." 19 A Barabas a pate wai ara ana o
eza epa e buru aza o bekaana wa gereze bete a
nyimi apengme, kanza azaa o wonga oromo.
20 Ogomo Bilatus waya yeme o perea Yeso, na
wa kang bosa ne. 21 Nane lya izi ka o arsaza
a ngmelo na, "A wong kai azaa uti o gendare.
A wong kai azaa uti o gendare." 22 Ka taaro
naname ka Ogomo Bilatus beke angmə aane na,
"Eya e? Karomo kaana kaya eya e buru? Me anta
ma cə epa e buru ba kai ka e bare o wongnga
kai ne. Eyang ote ka ole kai ang pere kai." 23 Na
aromo me ne ara lengmelo ajəng o bena soona
a wong kai aza uti o gendare. 24 Na Ogomo
Bilatus kabare ka epa eka neya yeme me. 25
Nawa pere oromo oka a pate a nyimi akwilə
ana o eza epa e buru, kawa gereze bete a nyimi
apeng a wa kang wongnga ondo, waiya ne bose
na a pere wai, a wa nya Yeso nangka neya yeme
me kane wong kai. 26 Nangka ana o tesa geza
a moole neya ale ka Yeso, nane gwarnang ka
Siman oromo o Siyarin a waya lyə apeng, nane
meke wai ane ana wai uti o gendara aromo, a
wa tare Yeso a dimə. 27 A aromo a cake tare
kai, ka andaye yende kane kone egonegone ane
kang ruuzi aza o ziyə ka Yeso ka ya kona me. 28
Na Yeso ringgarnu naka bekaa ne na, "Andaye o
Urushalima, tana e ruuzi aza ong ne, ruuzi na
aza tokpwe to ying ka ayana aying. 29 A were
aya deya amea eyo bekaana, 'Ondo kona o leba
andaye amea neta ne tukə ngmenga ne, a bangi
amea a ta ngmengzaza ne kanza a maane mame
a ta a tukə o asaka mai ne.' 30 A were name
"'Neyo beka a mayara na, "Oko na aza aro." A
ma'owa na, "Pate ro."'" 31 Aka beke angmə a
gerpo na, "Aromo ne eza mapa maana a were
aka uti tata o nyaza, wayo itə nannia uti me wa
waka?" 32 Aromo leere, ana o eza epa e buru a
ale ka ne legwa ka Yeso adorana a wong ne. 33
Nangka ne dukə araaka beya ai na, "Ara macako
ma okpwe" arakaname a gendare Yeso uti ne.
Ka ana o eza epa e buru name, ondo o ara ore, a
ondo o ara o guri. 34 Na Yeso bekaana, "Ate,
kwizə epa e buru ana o nyana ong, o bena neta
rosa na mana mi ne." Ane eke madibi ma kai a
tera one nane laka mana waya jeka. 35 Aromo
ne itə ane gonte, anda gong ane nane zeele
kai, ane beya na, "Ka boza na ondo, aka boze
okpwe kai ka ya kaaya ondo boza oka Ashili
a zake." 36 Ana o tesa a geza a moole ne de
nane zeele kai. Ane niyi kai manyi ma marara
ma yana inabi, 37 ane beya kai na, "Boa baya
ogomo maYahuda, boza okpwe o." 38 Aza ka
okpwe kai a wele na, "KANDO KAANA KAYA
OGOMO MAYAHUDA." 39 Ondo a nyimi ana o
eza epa e buru me ka a gendare ne ka Yeso na
wa zeele kai, a wa bekaana, "Boa baya Ondooka
Ashili a zake, boza okpwe o ka ro." 40 A ondo
eza epa e buru o leere me wa zurki a wai na,
"O kone boome ba Ashili sang, bo ka a gendare
uti ona ka kai? 41 Ro teya eesa o poba oka wa
gwara ka ro, kai ka ta ka ya epa e buru ne." 42 A
wa bekaana, "Yeso rintəng a were aka ba lyə a
nyimi togomo to." 43 Na Yeso kabare wai na,
"Eyang bele o maganggang, o ngmeengme na
oyo cikə ka mi ara a lebo ang aza shili." 44 A
tera letereme na ye maring a kuruwə a makeke
mame, nama dukə o gendarono ongme, 45 na
ongme wata nya masanto ne. Na epa o wobe ara
o kala be sangsang akwilə Ashili wa daro a tera.
46 Na Yeso ka ara lengmelo a jəng naka bekaana,
"Ate, ma nyau ebeene eng a nyimi taara to." Ka
o bekaa nyimi, aka windi ebeene kai o mare a
ka gbwi. 47 Nangka ondo tesa a geza a moole o
gong a Roma wa laka epa eka ka ya, na wa saba
Ashili a wa bekaana, "Dongdong karomo kaana
kando ka o dera madinə kai." 48 Na aromo aka
neya gonta epa eka aya eza me arame, nane
kuri akwilə ka o ola begeshe be ne a nyimi o
kona o buru. 49 Pate aromo aka ne rose Yeso ka
andaye amea ne tare kai a sura a makeke ma
Galili, nane itə a macangcang ane gonte epa
eka eya ale. 50 Ondo wa zene ka a beya wai na
Yusupu, ka waye a nyimi andaano maYahuda,
oromo me waye ka edang, a wa kone boome ba
Ashili, 51 wata wa kabare ka epa eka andaano
maYahuda ne eze ne. Wa de a wa suri a makeke
ma Yahudiya apeng a Arimatiya a waya za o
enda togomo to Ashili. 52 Nawa ale ba Ogomo
Bilatus na wa bose wai na wa nya wai lepung le
Yeso. 53 Nawa jipərə lepung le kai, a wa pate le
ka betu a wa ote le ocau oka a coo o cale omea a
ta a tukə o eza matasokong a wai ne. 54 Lengme
leme lo babarono adorana a lyə a lengme lo

teeseke ka o bosa Ashili maYahuda. 55 Andaye
amea ne tare Yeso a surə a makeke ma Galili,
nane ale ka Yusupu adorana ne laka araaka o
cau me wa zene ka nangka a eke lepung le Yeso
leme. 56 Nane suri akwilə, ane babare manao
ma o waze o lebo. A lengme lo teseke nane
teseke, nane teseke nangka angmə aka Ashili a
nya Mosa a bekaana a eze.

24 A lelere aping o lengme le o bora, na
andaye me ale ocau me ka magogoro ma
owaze o lebo kane babare wai. 2 Nane mana
a kinkəri ocale ome a waya bengmə bo ocau
me, 3 Nangka ne lyə a nyimi me, nane ta mana
lepung le Yeso Ateokora ne. 4 Nangka neya
madoola aza nyimi, a saseya na andaleme leere
suri ating one, aane amba madibi ma o wonza a
yizi. 5 A nyimi boome na andaye me tunggunə
tokpwe tone a deze, na aromo me bekaa ne na,
"Eyaka eya gera ondo ebeene a nyimi andaaka
ne gbwizə? 6 Kata arakana ne, ka era. Rintəna
epa eka ka bekaa ying a makeke ma Galili, 7
'O sara ta zene ne a yo nya Kena ka Oromo
a taara te aromo madinə kane wong kai azaa
uti o gendare, a lengme lo taaro aka ere.'" 8
Na andaye me ne rintə angmə Yeso. 9 Nangka
ne kuri aane suri ocau me, nane bekaa pate
a atoma a Yeso betuuru ka o yende name, ko
dangare aromo pate epa name. 10 Ana Mariya
ka mea beya kai na Magadala, ka Yowana, a
Mariya iini Yakubu, ka o dangare andaye, nane
bele atoma kai epa eka eze. 11 Na atoma Yeso ta
kabare epa eka andaye name ne bele ne ne, o
bena angmə ane a ta orona ne. 12 Na Biturusu
ere ba wup ka tesong a wa ale o ocau me. Ko
dukə a wa tunggunu, a wa gokareke nyimi ocau
me, na wa laka betu beeka a pate kai ne à á eke
a sara yende. Na wa kuri akwilə ka madoola ma
epa eka eya ale. 13 A lengme lenname, ana o
tare a Yeso anda leere neya teweno to ale a
kapeng ka yende ka beya kai na Imawus, kamea
kata ewa maleo ne ka apeng Urushalima. 14
Neya dano aza epa eka eya ale. 15 Aneya za o
dano naname, na Yeso okpwe kai paka ne aka
lya izi ko yenga ka ne. 16 A Ashili a pate ne o
rosa kai. 17 Naka bekaa ne na, "Eya dano aza
eya a nyimi teweno tane?" Nane itə ara yende
aane caro a mainu. 18 Na ondo a nyimi one ka
a beya wai na Kiliyabas wa pirkə kai na, "Boa
ayende ogeng a apeng Urushalima ko ta rosa
epa eka eya ale a tomore teena ne na?" 19 Naka
pirkə ne na, "Eya ya ale?" Na ne bekaana, "Epa
eka e mana Yeso ko Nazarat. Kai kando ka o
beya angmə ka mawo ma Ashili, angmə akai aye
ka legoone, a magole ma kai a begeshe ba Ashili
ka aromo ma moole. 20 Kanza ana magame
ma Ashili ma moole ka andaano a makeke ne
core ngmə o wong kai aane gendare kai uti. 21
Ro tese eke a lenyong o bekaana, kaya kayo
boza maYahuda ka pere ne. Eya kang tata, wa
amara ka tomore te taaro naana aza epaana
eya ale. 22 Bangka nyimi andaye yende a nyimi
aro ne nya ro epa e mole, ne ale o ocau me a
leleere aping, 23 pate ka nyimi neta ne mana
lepung le kai ne. Nane de aane bekaa ro na ne
laka Atoma Ashili o zaa shili nane bekaa ne na
ebeene e kuri a kai kanza. 24 Na ana ondo a
nyimi aro, ne ale o ocau me nane mana nangka
andaye me ne beka, aane ta laka lepung le Yeso
me ne." 25 Na Yeso bekaa ne na, "Ying a rara,
andaaka anyong ane ta rosaza eyapa a saseya
ka ne kabare pate epa eka ana o beya a ngmə
ka mawo ma Ashili ne wela angmə Ashili ne. 26
A samba o bekaame na Ondooka Ashili a zake
kayo zitə a marona cake, malo nyimi aka lyə
ara o kona o leba kai a rere." 27 Naka baale ne
pate epa eka Mosa ka ana o beya a ngmə ka
mawo ma Ashili ne wele aza Ondooka Ashili a
zake. 28 Nangka ne amara ka kapeng ka yende
kamea neya ale ne, na Yeso kaye na kaya lya izi
ka teweno. 29 Nane paka kai ane nyitəmərənu a
bose kai na, "Cikə ka ro, o lyəlu waya, a were o
taru ongme waya." Naka tare ne aka cikə ka ne.
30 Nangka ne cikə aro lya epaolya, naka jeke
o borode, aka kone o leba Ashili, aka poseze
naka areseze ne. 31 A arakanamea a Ashili a
pari ne o rosa kai, a malo nyimi naka wili ane.
32 Nane bekaa tokpwe tone na, "Eyaka anyong
aro a ta a pərnu ka te rose ko kona o leba a
were aka kaya beya ngmə ka ro orona, aka ya
baala aro angmə Ashili ne?" 33 A were name ne
ere nane kuri apeng a Urushalima nane mana
atoma betuuru ko yende ko dangare ana o tare
o kai, 34 a neya beya na, "Nyimi waze, Ateokora
ka era aka wore okpwe kai ara Siman Biturusu."
35 Na aromo leere name ne baale pate epa eka e
mane ne orona, ka nangka ne rose kai a were
aka ka arseze ne o borode. 36 A neya za o beya
ngmə aza nyimi, na Yeso okpwe kai ka itə a tera
one aka beye ne oko na, "O cikə a cammo tare
ka ying." 37 Na boome moke ne anyong ane
kerkeze, aza o bekaana ne laka bebuu. 38 Naka

bekaa ne na, “Eyaka eya kona boome nanna?
Eyaka eta e kabare ka Ashili anyong aying ne?
39 Solekena manyuwə a taara ka tobona tong.
Mea kai ko okpwe ong. Mekenna ka e kone,
bebuu ta ya ka enama ka cako ne, nangka me
ang zene.” 40 Nangka ka beke nyimi, aka wore
ne taara te kai ka tobona tome. 41 Ne tata ko
dera o kabare anyong o bekaana neya kona o
leba ka epa e moole, naka pirkə ne na, “Eya ka
epaolya ara kaana na?” 42 Nane nya kai bekwala
bemea a eesa, 43 Naka embe be aka lye, aneya
gonta kai. 44 Naka bekaa ne na, “Epa ena ma
bekaa ying a were aka ma tata ka ying: Eyo pena
nangka a wele aza ong a nyimi ngmə aka Ashili
a nya Mosa, ka ana o beya angmə ka mawo ma
Ashili, ka Seleera.” 45 Naka pari madoola mane,
nane rose angmə Ashili ka a wele. 46 Kanza
aka bekaa ne na, “Epa ena a wela, na Ondooka
Ashili a zake kayo zitə ka wong kai aka ere a
nyimi o ocau a lengme lo taaro, 47 kanza oroka
o kurə a Ashili Ka o kwizə madinə waya a yo
beya a nyimi leze le kai a pate lerambo le Ashili
a bore apeng Urushalima. 48 Yingnga andaaka
e laka ka eyo baala ana ondo. 49 Eyang tonga o
ying ka epa eka Ate wa beka. Cikə na a nyimi
apeng zongka ang nya ying legoone le obere o
rere o suri aza shili.” 50 Naka səərə ne a malo
peng Urushalima, a kulu kapeng ka Betanya,
aramea ka ara taara to kai aza shili aka kare ne
o kona o leba. 51 Malo o kare one o leba, naka
arnang ka ne, a ana kai a ale azaa shili. 52 Nane
tunggunu ane nya kai togomo to kai, ane kuri
apeng Urushalima ko kona o leba o cake. 53
Nane cikə akwilə Ashili koonang lengme, ane
saba Ai.

The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Isanga at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Isanga at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Sanga---Sanga-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aïdios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōn

Mat 12:32
Mat 13:22
Mat 13:39
Mat 13:40
Mat 13:49
Mat 21:19
Mat 24:3
Mat 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16
Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23
1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aiōnios

Mat 18:8
Mat 19:16
Mat 19:29
Mat 25:41
Mat 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Mat 5:22
Mat 5:29
Mat 5:30
Mat 10:28
Mat 18:9
Mat 23:15
Mat 23:33
Mark 9:43
Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luka 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Mat 11:23
Mat 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

Questioned

None yet noted

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8

"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"

Mark 10:45

"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses' Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3" colspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Isanga at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Azaa nyimi, ale na ka e baale pate aromo lerambo ka ne tareng, e eza ne batisma a nyimi le ze Ate, ka Kena, ka Obere o Ashili. - Matthew 28:19